WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW IN 2012?

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let’s remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship. He came, lived and operated his missions from a part of Israel where the indigenous Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own, for the lost flock of sheep that left Israel who I believe were Scandinavians. IT REALLY WAS ABOUT BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church but I don’t buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church’s.

Now, I am the first to say I don’t really know who he was but then NOBODY REALLY DOES.

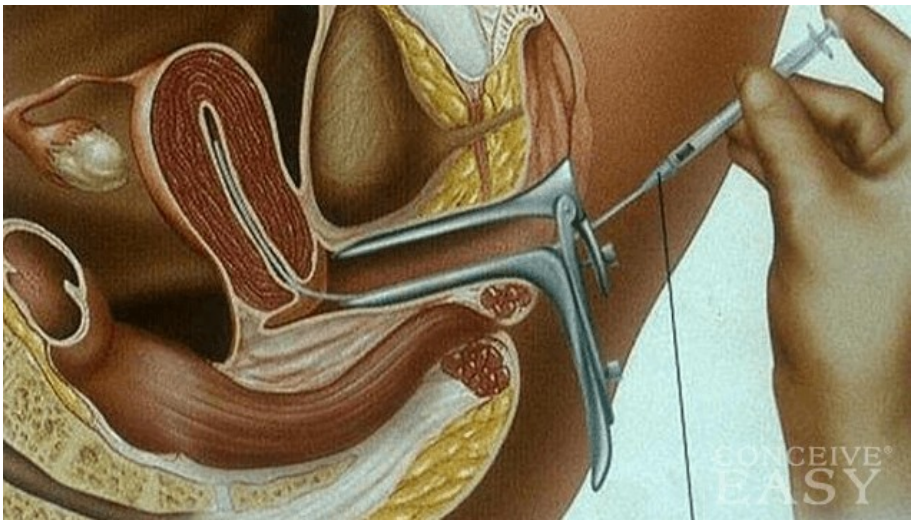
When you think about it. When Jesus (Yashua) was alive people didn’t have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that would take us 2 hours to drive. When Jesus (Yashua) was a live it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to Jerusalem and that’s if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 2 hours.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be

Jesus (Yashua) like Apollonius of Tyana etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Christian Catholic and Christian Church is no help on the subject because they give us next to know information about what Jesus looked like, his family or his bloodline and little really tangible information about is life and who he was.

HERE'S WHAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today. So yes Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary's womb

BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra and Mithra was artificially inseminated. We know the church superimposed the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially inseminated into Mary or could Mary have been impregnated by Joseph which is what the followers of Jesus (Yashua) believed if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

I believe that both ways are plausible, but HERE IS WHAT IS SO MUCH MORE INTRIGUING.

The Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entities that I saw on two plus occasions were absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. IT'S REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet you can't see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO. Remember after the crucifixion JESUS (YASHUA) POPPED IN OR WALKDED to the closed room the disciples were hiding in. They were shocked and could not figure out how he got there.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus (Yashua), good and bad entities don't fly down they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD. They have the ability to know where the doors are and how to open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said "In my fathers house there are many mansions." The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a "Worm Hole" into another dimension.

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time THEY WERE SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavians in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians

with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) was born into or joined this bloodline when he walked in or was born into our three-dimensional world. I believe the lost tribe he yearned for were none other than the indigenous Scandinavian race that first existed on this earth, who were indigenous to northern Israel, Medo Persia etc. I believe the lost tribe were none other than the indigenous Shoshu race in Egyptian Records who left Israel and migrated West long before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but this bloodline became the prime target for aliens for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and whether she married Jesus (Yashua) or not that she to left Israel to migrated west where she to join her ancestral bloodline in Europe.

In the Gospel of John I believe, he talks about Jesus (Yashua) leaving his body during the crucifixion. Jesus (Yashua) told Judas that what the Jews and Rome were doing to do to him would not hurt him before Judas agreed to tell the Roman soldiers where they could find him. John said that during the crucifixion he was standing in the crowd and discovered Jesus (Yashua) standing there with him. He even described Jesus (Yashua) laughing at what was going on because there was no way they could kill him. Strange as it sounds, if the body on the cross was Jesus (Yashua's) body than through technology HE HAD THE ABILITY TO CREATE A NEW BODY, JUST LIKE THE OLD ON AND WALK AROUND IN THE NEW BODY. What this seems to indicate is that our soul comes with a blue print. That with this blue print a new body can be created instantaneously. It appears to me that the body that popped into the closed room where the disciples were hiding in after the crucifixion was the newly created body or he simply re-entered his original body and reactivated it.

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with. The creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. We are either given new copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angels, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like “be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel.” Biological human beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn’t know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience.

Some come back with their healing and psychic abilities turned back on etc.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology. Both good and bad entities can walk through portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote, key or code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a low frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and try to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you but notice he is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when they were there your seizer ended yet their gone.

This is what the “Watchers” are created for; it is part of their job description. They don’t rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the “Fallen Watchers” do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn’t cloud over, a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don’t bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it’s over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, “that’s ridiculous I was in the bathroom changing the roll of toilet paper roll. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I didn’t hear, see or sense anything. What are you doing on the floor? What happened?.”

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn’t just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or having hallucinations. It was real and now it’s over. As quick as it happened it’s over.

My experiences happened in different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them “Angel Rescue’s”.

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he had many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use

them. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be of divine source or at the very least knew how to “Play The Game” and enter and exist into both worlds. The Bible describes him as having no problem telling Satan “You should not tempt the lord your god” as he said “No Thank You,” to a deal Satan was trying to sell him on. I think he had no fear because he knew what was going on.

Even the DARK SIDE traffic’s in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these skulls and relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them, because the divine source touch these relics or illuminated these objects. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua’s) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic where they planned on setting up a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us he made it and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships and other details into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO’s. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Today Wikileaks leaked documents which state that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the entity he called the “Master” when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder what ever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this Email I want to say that the Dark Side can walk in and out as well and that they have been. It is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth generation, that we are going to witness the "End Time Delusion of Mankind" that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, dark places etc. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO's claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places. Jesus Yashua said "Beware." It's a con job.

It would appear that a battle is being fought in the Antarctic right now that the United States is part of. The fight is against alien forces. One of the types of aliens that are well known look just like us. It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity think of them as our saviors at least one of the groups who appear to be the group I refer to as the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of the con, don't believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because he is coming at the very end. After the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass at that time and it appears that anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit of him.

It would appear the government is well aware of them and their agenda. Here are some video's that tell you how intimately recent history has been engaged with them and some of what is going on today using our tax dollars. We are going to have to be diligent and not fall for what is going to be happening and well aware that what we see in the open, that the world will think are the saviors of the world, may in fact be the Dark Side instead.

Truth about UFO's and ET's – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ
Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human. He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and new how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source. He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again. To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was Super Jesus.

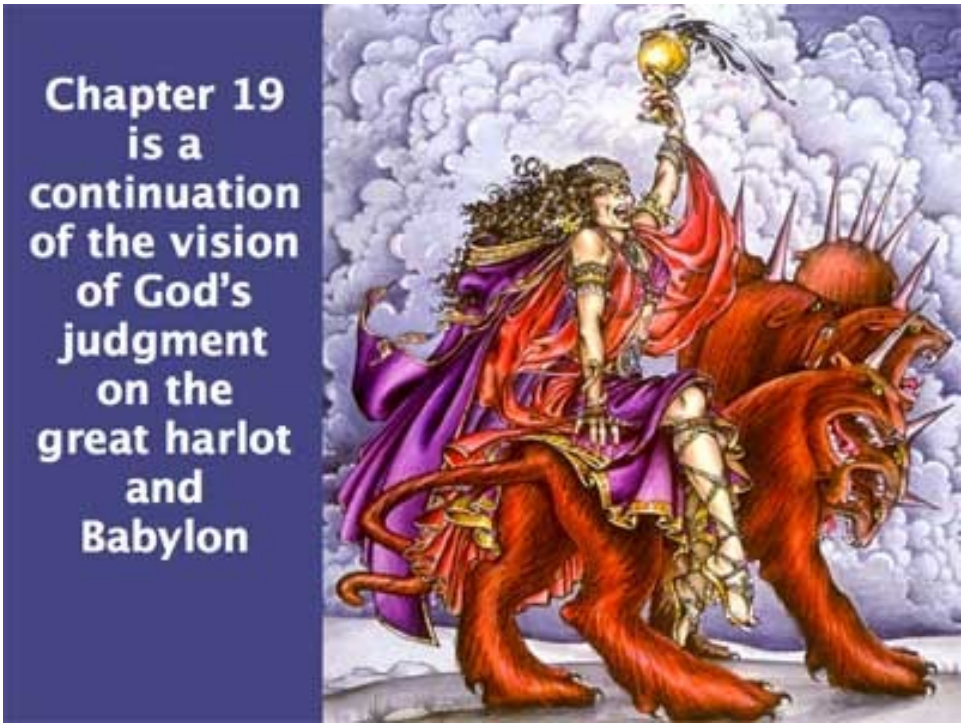
THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT)

Sunday, January 20, 2013

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you don't know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promote the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens today along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites worshiped evil alien entities as gods, they DID NOT WORSHIP THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) PROMOTED, yet the Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) was added to the Roman Bible and no one questions it today. Hummmmm! These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Hebrew Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they were and still are the true source of the evil in our world. The Hebrew Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

It wasn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name but is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods being worshipped by the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite gods and other alien gods who "Flit and

Flew in Chariots of Fire". Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church in Prophecy. She is called the SCARLET WOMAN. She represents the Sephardic Bloodline who created the JROCCC and she rides the BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the "Global Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodline on earth who rule our world from BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. Together the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic bloodlines are behind every noxious event that occurs in our word. They created and are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman (Sephardic bloodlines) and the Beast Movement (AshkeNAZIM Global Elite New World Order bloodline overlores ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different

groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a document of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually represented the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. These people featured in the Bible were primarily the Hebrew Israelites and the Judah Jews. The Roman Empire and their armies did not worship the evil alien gods of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites they worshipped the Sun God and Mithra. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus. The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity lost out and was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

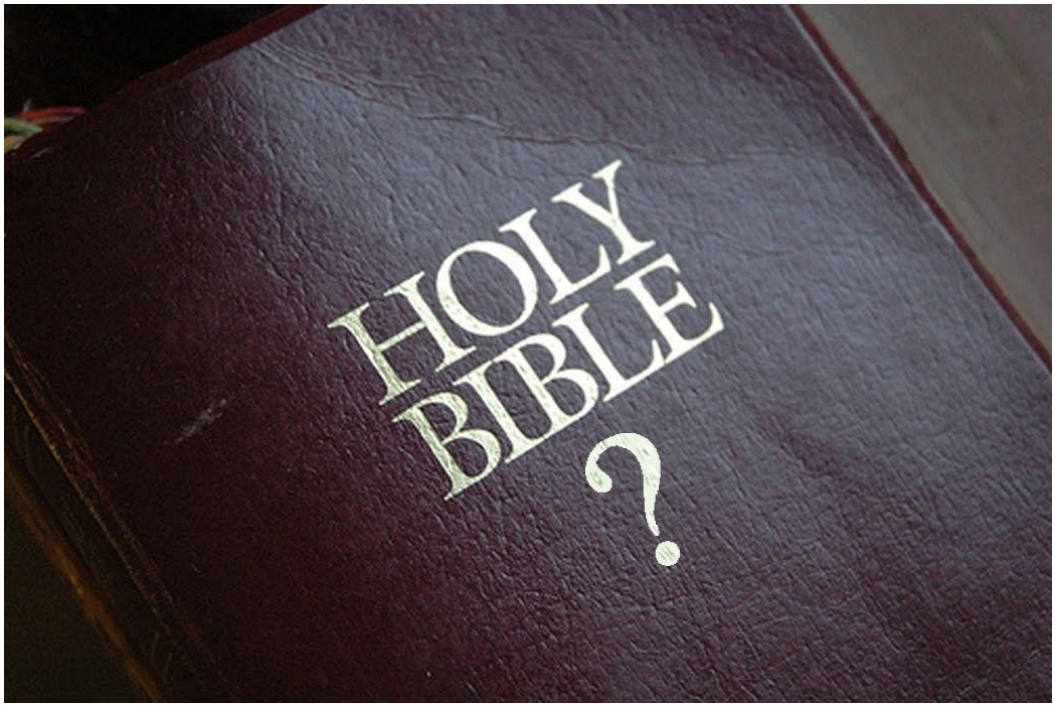
The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible) as Jehovah YHWH.

The Deuteronomy revisionists created this deception to imply that the Jews and Hebrews worshipped only one god which was not accurate at all. As a matter of fact the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in the process. So what we have in the Old Testament are the worship of many gods and the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the

Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scrolls. You won't actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish and Hebrew gods and angel agents of the gods were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once these Sephardic Jews and their Roman counter parts created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were sent to the different newly forming Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church's and from that point on they were referred as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD (the gods). Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime and copying it was a crime people were murdered for, including the early men who printed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon (Roman Bible) in mass for the general population to read. DO YOUR HOMEWORK. THEY WERE MURDERED.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As time passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil entities instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR that Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote. The true identity of Jehovah YHWH was also swept under the rug and the other entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD were all assumed to be Jehovah Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to tell the world about was neatly blended in with the evil gods of the Old Testament along with Roman Satanism and Paganism and the rest is history.



WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?

Yes I believe there was. A man by the name of Marcion is actually the person who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or MARCIONS BIBLE. Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT include the Jewish and Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis, Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, and religious practices. Satanism and paganism were also NOT ALLOWED in Marcion Bible. No incense burning, not lighting pagan candles nothing. Marcion used most of the pristine documents that come from the Apostle Paul and his people because he felt they could be trusted. Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters, which we don't have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. Marcion had first hand accounts instead of altered documents written by people decades after the Crucifixion of Jesus (Yashua).

Marcion became one of the original church CHURCH FATHERS long before the compound on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters at least that we know about.

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted. This is not easy because the POWERS THAT BE took his NEW TESTAMENT and doctored it BEFORE THEY ADDED IT TO THE ROMAN CANON (Holy Bible). After Rome and the Church hierarchy

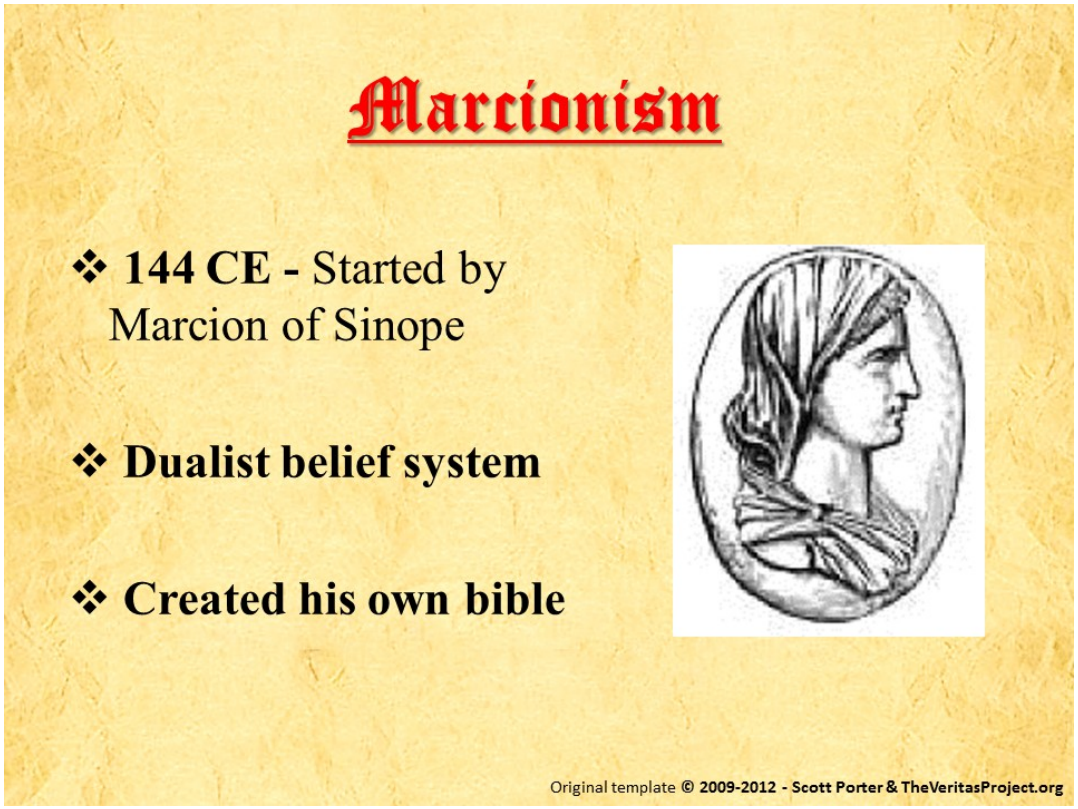
did this they decided to destroy Marcions reputation in order to discredit Marcion and his writings and Christians continue to do this to this day for the same reasons.

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus

(Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately one hundred years after the death and resurrection of Jesus, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) and the Jewish Scriptures that SOME CLAIMED foretold the coming of the Jesus (Yashua).

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the "Elite" leaders Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM leaders who preached Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish "Elite" operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. "THE NAZARENES" came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) lived and preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua') were frightened by these Jewish and Hebrew "Elite" leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn't seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The other apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua's) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish and Hebrew teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece*

from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying; "It was not what Abraham taught." Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from the risen Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul's writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul's name.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity and coming of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered salvation through grace, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of

the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish “Elite”, the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease and repent or leave Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN’T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey into the discovery of the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua) which some 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered, where FREE SPEECH VALUED. However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also

Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then, it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion. OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua)

said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure

for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

Pictured in the drawing above you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren.

Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of "Star Fire" and

“Liquid Gold.” (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't

view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the

wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly

reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus (Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what

was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by

Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as

angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that

Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the “Watchers” aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION’S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge

(Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua’s) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by

ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated with each other. The "Scarlet Woman" is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a

comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Both groups opposed Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the "first-born of Satan". They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT'S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus

(Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC "ELITE". Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James, and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.* Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original

copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The JROCCC had been judiazed and doctored by the "Copy Pasters."

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the errors of others. Ultimately, too much of the story of the church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar

worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua's) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed and made to feel like second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

---

"MYSTERY HUMANS SPICED UP ANCIENTS' SEX LIVES"

SKELETON FOUND LINKING THE DENISOVANS (BLOODLINE OF CAIN) WITH NEANDERTHAL DNA

HERE'S THE GOOD NEWS AND BAD NEWS I SEE IN THE ARTICLE BELOW, SO WATCH OUT - USE WISDOM AND DISCERNMENT AS YOU READ.

http://share.pdfonline.com/c644ad3634df4494a39819a2fd9de5db/HAS%20CAINS%20BLOODLINE%20BEEN%20UNEARTHED%20IN%20RUSSIA%20.htm

I really say that "I love being right" with humility because I have stuck my neck out there on the chopping block for so long exposing what I found in my research with people who lambasted me as if I was on some kind of drugs or simply disillusioned. Every time data comes forward that verifies what I have been saying it is like receiving a trophy or purple heart. So many of my ideas are now being adapted or discovered in the general populations today yet they are not new ideas they are really ancient knowledge that was there all along, for everyone to find in our space time continuum that DID THERE HOMEWORK!

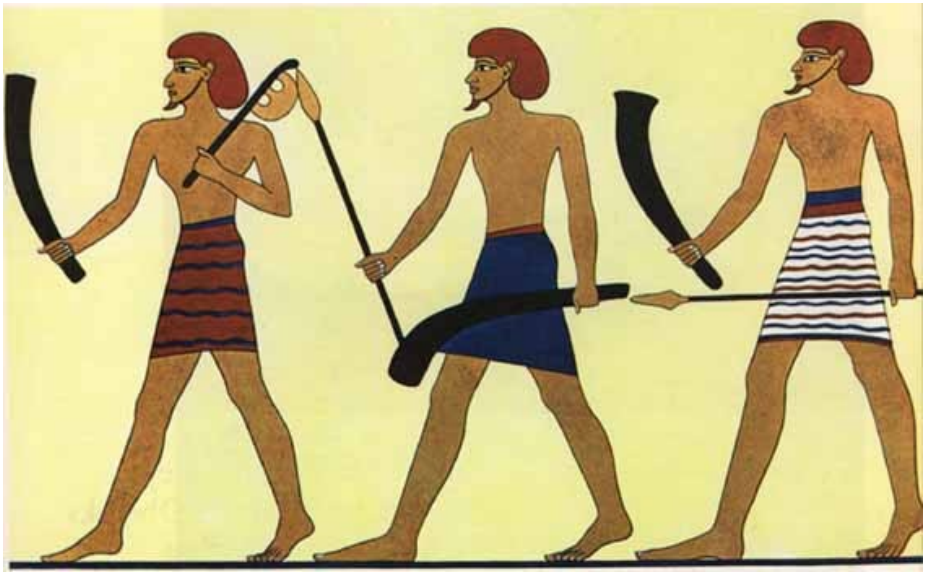
HOWEVER BUYERS BEWARE OF WHAT IS IN THE ARTICLE BELOW

Notice that the article states the same thing I have been saying all along that some unknown species (aliens aka demonic entities) bred with modern man and used the DNA of ANATOMICALLY MODERN PEOPLE to create their human hybrid tribes of the world. Red, yellow, Black and White they are precious in Gods sight because the all carry the DNA of our MITOCHONDRIA MOTHERS that scientists etc., are now finally beginning to discover WERE INCREDIBLE. JESUS SAID WE WERE SO INCREDIBLE WE COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS WHICH MEANS THAT WE WERE THE ONES THAT HAD THE TECHNOLOGY IN THE BEGINNING BEFORE IT WAS TAKEN FROM US AND BEFORE OUR BODIES BEGAIN TO GET SICK AGE AND DIE, THANKS TO THE ALIEN AND THE E.T. JUNK DNA THAT WAS FUSED INTO THE HUMAN GENOME.

WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AS WE READ THIS ARTICLE AND USE OUR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. Notice that those involved with this study were from Royal Society of London (Serpent Bloodline British Capitol) and that they are referring to the DENISOVANS. Notice that all though they came to the same basic conclusions that I have been saying (ALIENS USED MODERN MAN TO CREATE THERE HYBRID RACES) however also notice that there conclusions were riddled with errors and full of gaps. So they are not giving us the WHOLE TRUTH - THEY APPEAR TO BE PROMOTING THE HYBRID BLOODLINE WITH OUT IDENTIFYING THE DENISOVANS AS ALIEN HUMAN HYBRIDS.

"The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London."

"conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps."



This again may be a CON JOB TO PROMOTE THE ALIEN HYRID MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINE ELITE which interestingly enough also appears to be the bloodline of the current Pope and Vatican Jesuits. I say this because not only is London's Royal Society involved in this study today, they also seem to be promoting the DENISOVANS who may very well be MODERN DAY DANANITE CANAANITE TRIBE THAT WAS KNOWN FOR THEIR RED HAIR.

Notice that they don’t mention aliens here as the INTELLIGENT DESIGNERS, and they also say that Neanderthals bred with human beings, which scientists say is NOT TRUE. I agree with that group of scientist who say “No.” The red hair Neanderthal gene was bred into these hybrid populations (Danites, Canaanites aka Denisovans) by alien INTELLIGENT DESIGNER they were not NICE GUYS. So read between the lines when you read the article below.

Notice that they state: “Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.” That archaic race may have been a reference to their alien DNA. Remember that we only use 3% of our DNA. It is referred to, as our “Active DNA” the other 97% is what scientists call our E.T. Junk DNA. Scientists thought that it was dormant in our DNA and just going a long for the ride until they realize that it was an INVASIVE PARASITE.

Notice that they seem to mention this extinct population dotted the countryside in East Asia as well where the SEMITES (PROJENTORS FOR THE CANANNITES, DANNITES

AND MAY BE THE DENISOVANS) came from before they migrated to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then to Medo Persia.

“The first published Neanderthal1 and Denisovan2 genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.”

If you look at the picture of the Ascended Masters above, that the New Age etc., are promoting, you will notice that these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," all looked different, which seems to indicate that this is why the different races on earth also look different. They share the alien (demonic genes) from different "Fallen Ascended Masters" that "Flit and Flew" in the skies in their "Chariots of Fire,' "Whirling Wheels,' "Thrones" that were known as the "FALLEN WATCHERS," that watched us from above as they hid under cloud cover.

One of the reasons that this human hybridization took place, according to Bible theology, was to replace and CONTAMINATE the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) who were of Nazarene Scandinavian Mitochondria ancestry according to my research. This seems to be the reason that the Illuminati and aliens are targeting Blue Eyed Blonde Rh Negatives (RH -). As you begin to put these pieces together you will realize what is going on. This seems to be why Chemtrails are being designed to affect Blue Eyed Blondes populations more than others, etc.

It would appear that these MYSTERY HUMANS WHO SPICED UP THE ANCIENT SEX LIVES OF ANCIENT AND CURRENT POPULATIONS, WERE DEMONIC ENTITIES THAT WE WRONGLY REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

Mystery humans spiced up ancients' sex lives

http://www.nature.com/news/mystery-humans-spiced-up-ancients-sex-lives-1.14196

Genome analysis suggests there was interbreeding between modern humans, Neanderthals, Denisovans and an unknown archaic population.

Ewen Callaway
19 November 2013
Article tools

An excavation in Denisova cave in Siberia, Russia, where remains of Denisovan hominins were first discovered.

Updated genome sequences from two extinct relatives of modern humans suggest that these ‘archaic’ groups bred with humans and with each other more extensively than was previously known.

• Humans interbred with a mysterious archaic population
• How the capacity to evolve can itself evolve
• The weak statistics that are making science irreproducible

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.

“What it begins to suggest is that we’re looking at a *Lord of the Rings*-type world — that there were many hominid populations,” says Mark Thomas, an evolutionary geneticist at University College London who was at the meeting but was not involved in the work.

The first published Neanderthal[1] and Denisovan[2] genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

Mixed heritage

All modern humans whose ancestry originates outside of Africa owe about 2% of their genome to Neanderthals.

Certain populations living in Oceania, such as Papua New Guineans and Australian Aboriginals, share about 4% of their DNA with Denisovans, members of a group named after a cave in the Altai Mountains in Siberia, Russia, where they were discovered. The cave contains remains deposited between 30,000 and 50,000 years ago.

Related stories

- New DNA analysis shows ancient humans interbred with Denisovans
- First Aboriginal genome sequenced
- Ancient DNA reveals secrets of human history

At the meeting, however, David Reich, an evolutionary geneticist at Harvard Medical School in Boston, Massachusetts, who worked on those studies, said that the conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps. His team, along with collaborator Svante Pääbo at the Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology in Leipzig, Germany, has now produced much more complete versions of the Denisovan and Neanderthal genomes — matching the quality of contemporary human genomes. These high-quality Denisovan and Neanderthal sequences are both based on bones from the Denisova Cave.

The Denisovan genome indicates that the population got around: Reich said at the meeting that as well as interbreeding with the ancestors of Oceanians, they also bred with Neanderthals and the ancestors of modern humans in China and other parts of East Asia. Most surprisingly, Reich said, the genomes indicate that Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.

The meeting was abuzz with conjecture about the identity of this unknown population of humans. “We don’t have the

faintest idea," says Chris Stringer, a paleoanthropologist at the Natural History Museum in London, who was not involved in the work. He speculates that the population could be related to *Homo heidelbergensis*, a species that left Africa around half a million years ago and later gave rise to Neanderthals in Europe. "Perhaps it lived on in Asia as well," says Stringer.

Nature doi:10.1038/nature.2013.14196

JEWISH ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS JESUIT PLAN TO DESTROY AMERICA AND THE WORLD IN GENERAL

Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

Before we label all Jews here we want you to know that the Jews that we are all talking about are what are referred to as False Jews or Zionist Jews. They were essentially a race of Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the Himalayan Mountains and Atlantis and then into Medo Persia where the bred with and then took control over the Scandinavian Mitochondria tribes that were indigenous to Medo Persia. From Medo Persia they essentially migrated into Southwestern Russia where they bred with Scandinavians their as they formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion for political and financial reasons and for the protection it gave them. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out

against the AshkeNAZIM Zionists today.

With out taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice but before they were murdered or forced to leave Germany they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the new Nazi World Order and the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and Washington and have their counter parts (shadow government and military) in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers. Shocking and strange as it may sound and shocking as it is, Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian's and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED AS A HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE TO RULE THE WORLD TODAY, THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country BECAUSE THEY HAD A GOAL to work even harder to rule the world. Let's look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds were systematically murdered in the Holocaust. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states
Sephardi communities suffered similar depletions in a few countries, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% around the world in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada, Argentina, Australia, and the United States during and after the war. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically too control of every aspect of our lives.

Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class.

Let’s take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES ARE THE

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS,
MEROVINGIAN’SAND THEIR BLACK POPE JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails

and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth.

All though THEY ARE THE HUMAN ALIEN HYBRIDS with their googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers to identify them for what they really are, they still claim to be the chosen race. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is being said. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add "other spices". Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them. Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reactions. Currently we are learning that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes. When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles. The general concept delivered to the public is, if a “few” children have to die or are permanently

injured, as a result of a vaccine they take this is O.K. they are simply collateral damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security. There children do not seem to be dying and what committee or legislative body is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths is O.K. I think we know the answer it is the World Homicide Organizations W.H.O.

When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE OR DO THEY CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it they are the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds yet most who work for them have no idea. We call them the World Homicide Organization for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations that was working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization.

JANE BERGERMEISTER

(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL MIND GAMING THAT REALLY TEACH LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT GLORIFY THE GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, most of which is quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem that are not taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children re being referred to as "strange, weird and creepy". They are "Not like Us" so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. 'Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive."

These Globalist's don't have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the "Sleeping Sheeple' still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE.

The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We

who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German Nazi's justified the death camps on the grounds that Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior—but what is less known is that the Nazis took their cue from the eugenics legislation passed in the United States. In America race is defined primarily by skin color. Since that's a genetic trait, the logical conclusion is that race itself must be genetic, yet it may be ONLY SKIN DEEP. If you really DO YOUR HOMEWORK what you find is that we all share the same DNA from our Mitochondria mothers. That before the different races were genetically created in test tubes, created through the abduction and rape of early man by aliens, that mankind was ALL ONE RACE and from my research we were all Scandinavians.

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot so evil so devious that has been instigated at the highest levels by the Global Elite Overlords who believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds of years. They operate our from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, they are the gas and oil barons and the list of their accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1-2%. I call them the SERPENT BLOODINE. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and ins some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS and focus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns, 2nd amendment rights and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very top. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The Serpent Bloodline)

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion andProofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.
(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet

things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members

of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

SLEEPING SHEEPLE –SLIMY GREEN THINGS - AND THE GAS LEAK

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet

common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Here is a story to illustrate how we view the "Sleeping Sheeple" and those who refer to us as CONSPIRATORS.

THE GAS LEAK AND LET'S FOCUS ON PICKING UP THE DOG POOP

Sleeping Sheeple and our New World Orders SERPENT/REPTILIAN government oligarchy are people that live in a house with a gas leaks. The worse one is coming from the kitchen stove which is a location in the house that everyone goes to, so if something is happening there SOMEONE AUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT AND GET THE PROBLEM FIIXED.

The SLIMY SERPENTS and REPTILIANS living in the house know there is a gas leak because THEY CAUSED IT.

The "Sleeping Sheeple" living in the house have all kinds of symptoms and they complain to some degree that something is not right, yet don't seem to want to know why they are SUFFEREING. Instead of finding out what the problem is they DO NOTHING. When the "Sleeping Sheeple" complain about their symptoms, all the slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS in the house do is send them back into the kitchen to, sweep the floor, do the dishes and take out the garbage. These cold blooded creatures have no intention of fixing the gas leak they just want to redirect the attention to something or somewhere else so that the gas leak is NEVER DISCOVERED OF FIXED.

The gas leak is not going to fix itself and could eventually cause a fire and blow up the house but no one is interested in fixing the problem. What is so sad so despicable about the “Sleeping Sheeple” living in the house with the Slimy Serpents and Reptilians is that they will not investigate. They keep on walking around with head aches, naucousness and they all detect a smell but will not look for the problem or call someone in who will, they would rather ignore the whole problem for some reason.

The Slimy Reptilian Republicans won’t even go into the kitchen they don’t have to because THEY KNOW THE LEAK IS THERE. They will not do the dishes, sweep the floor or take out the garbage and sit back hoping that NO ONE DESCOVERS THE GAS LEEK after all they are being told MUMS THE WORD.

Some of the “Sleeping Sheeple” in the house are aware of the leak and have the power to EXPOSE IT and FIX IT but choose to DELIBERATLY IGNORED IT while the Slimy Reptoid goes outside to argue with the neighbor whose DOG POOPED IN THE FRONG YARD.

The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS loudly state to everyone that the real important issue here is THE DOG POOP. DOG POOP IS LITTERING AND WE HAVE LAWS AGAINST LITTERING.

The Slimy Reptiles won’t even go into the kitchen saying; “DON’T EXPECT US TO DO ANYTHING and I AM NOT GOING TO PICK UP THE DOG POOP EITHER.”

The Slimy Serpents ignore the Reptiles because they are to busy looking for a POOPER SCOOPER to pick up the DOG POOP.

The “Sleeping Sheeple” who live in the house ignore the situation all together and just want to leave because they are tired of all the arguing and are FEEL SICK.

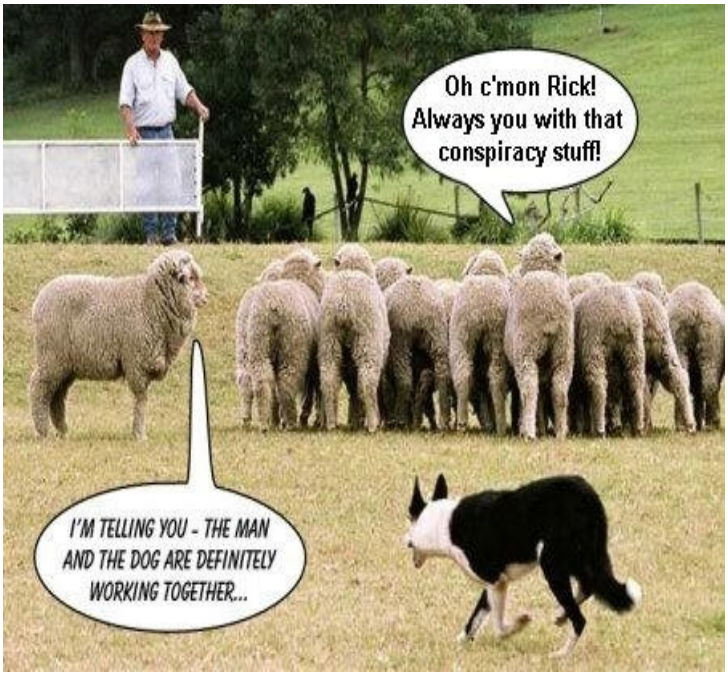
THE TRUTHER IS REALLY BEING STONEWALLED.

While the conversation is being centered on the DOG POOP in the yard, a TRUTHER comes in the house and discovers the leak. They start trying to warn everyone there is a gas leak but FEW PEOPLE are listening. The TRUTHER is now talking with anyone who has “Ears To Hear” can’t seem to get a word in edgewise because everyone is arguing about the DOG POOP. They are accused the TRUTHER of being crazy and engaging in a CONSPIRACY. The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS keep stating, “there is no gas leak” and “can’t you see I we are tooooooo busy arguing with the neighbor about the DOG POOP to listen to your nonsense.”

All of these people have the ability to discover the leak and find someone to fix it but they don’t.

If we TRUTHERS can’t wake these “SLEEPING SHEEPLE” up, some if not all of those living in this house may eventually die either from the gas fumes or when the house explodes in flames.

THE REAL CONSPIRACY IS CAUSED BY THE SLIMY GLOBAL ELITE NEW NAZI WORLD ORDER (SERPENT AND REPTILIAN) OVERLORDS WHO CREATED THE GAS LEAK IN THE FIRST PLACE AND ARE TRYING TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES they LOVE IT WHEN EVERYTHING GOES UP IN FLAMES. The best way to be sure that the house goes up in flames is to MAKE SURE THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE IGNORE THE GAS LEAK AND KEEP ARGUING ABOUT DOG POOP.



THE TRUTHERS ARE NOT THE ONES WHO ARE THE CONSPIRATORS we are the ones trying to EXPOSE THE CONSPIRACYS

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

The ONLY Way to defeat them is The Plan

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Secret Covenant Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

Scripture references etc inserted by 100777.com

Angellica Goodson – Lord
Thursday, November 2, 23 (Revised)

“MYSTERY HUMANS SPICED UP ANCIENTS’ SEX LIVES”

SKELETON FOUND LINKING THE DENISOVANS (BLOODLINE OF CAIN) WITH NEANDERTHAL DNA

HERE’S THE GOOD NEWS AND BAD NEWS I SEE IN THE ARTICLE BELOW, SO WATCH OUT - USE WISDOM AND DISCERNMENT AS YOU READ.

http://share.pdfonline.com/c644ad3634df4494a39819a2fd9de5db/HAS%20CAINS%20BLOODLINE%20BEEN%20UNEARTHED%20IN%20RUSSIA%20.htm

I really say that “I love being right” with humility because I have stuck my neck out there on the chopping block for so

long exposing what I found in my research with people who lambasted me as if I was on some kind of drugs or simply disillusioned. Every time data comes forward that verifies what I have been saying it is like receiving a trophy or purple heart. So many of my ideas are now being adapted or discovered in the general populations today yet they are not new ideas they are really ancient knowledge that was there all along, for everyone to find in our space time continuum that DID THERE HOMEWORK!

HOWEVER BUYERS BEWARE OF WHAT IS IN THE ARTICLE BELOW

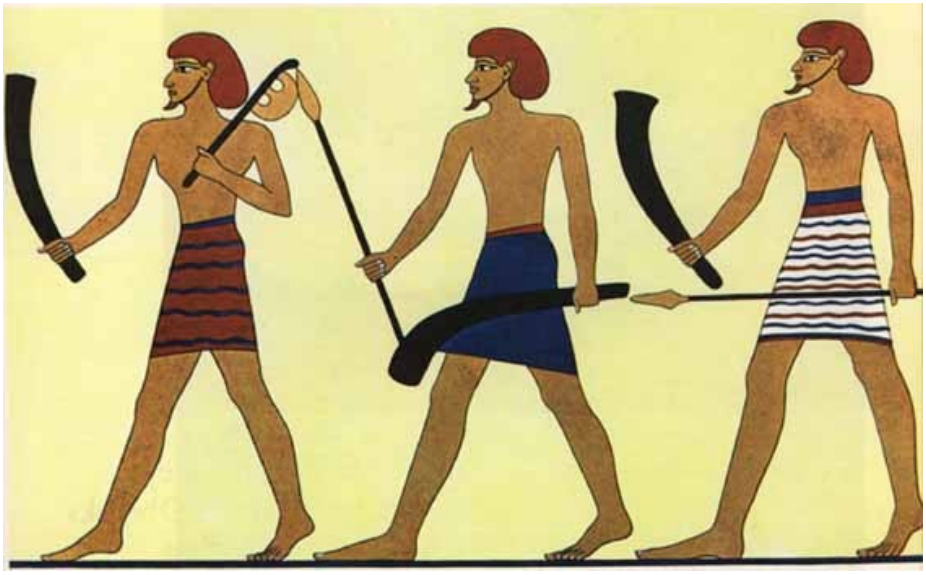
Notice that the article states the same thing I have been saying all along that some unknown species (aliens aka demonic entities) bred with modern man and used the DNA of ANATOMICALLY MODERN PEOPLE to create their human hybrid tribes of the world. Red, yellow, Black and White they are precious in Gods sight because the all carry the DNA of our MITOCHONDRIA MOTHERS that scientists etc., are now finally beginning to discover WERE INCREDIBLE. JESUS SAID WE WERE SO INCREDIBLE WE COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS WHICH MEANS THAT WE WERE THE ONES THAT HAD THE TECHNOLOGY IN THE BEGINNING BEFORE IT WAS TAKEN FROM US AND BEFORE OUR BODIES BEGAIN TO GET SICK AGE AND DIE, THANKS TO THE ALIEN AND THE E.T. JUNK DNA THAT WAS FUSED INTO THE HUMAN GENOME.

WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AS WE READ THIS ARTICLE AND USE OUR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. Notice that those involved with this study were from Royal Society of London (Serpent Bloodline British Capitol) and that they are referring to the DENISOVANS. Notice that all though they came to the same basic conclusions that I have been saying (ALIENS USED MODERN MAN TO CREATE THERE HYBRID RACES) however also notice that there conclusions were riddled with errors and full of gaps. So they are not giving us the WHOLE TRUTH - THEY APPEAR TO BE PROMOTING THE HYBRID

BLOODLINE WITH OUT IDENTIFYING THE DENISOVANS AS ALIEN HUMAN HYBRIDS.

"The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London."

"conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps."



This again may be a CON JOB TO PROMOTE THE ALIEN HYRID MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINE ELITE which interestingly enough also appears to be the bloodline of the current Pope and Vatican Jesuits. I say this because not only is London's Royal Society involved in this study today, they also seem to be promoting the DENISOVANS who may very well be MODERN DAY DANANITE CANAANITE TRIBE THAT WAS KNOWN FOR THEIR RED HAIR.

Notice that they don’t mention aliens here as the INTELLIGENT DESIGNERS, and they also say that Neanderthals bred with human beings, which scientists say is NOT TRUE. I agree with that group of scientist who say “No.” The red hair Neanderthal gene was bred into these hybrid populations (Danites, Canaanites aka Denisovans) by alien INTELLIGENT DESIGNER they were not NICE GUYS. So read between the lines when you read the article below.

Notice that they state: “Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.” That archaic race may have been a reference to their alien DNA. Remember that we only use 3% of our DNA. It is referred to, as our “Active DNA” the other 97% is what scientists call our E.T. Junk DNA. Scientists thought that it was dormant in our DNA and just going a long for the ride until they realize that it was an INVASIVE PARASITE.

Notice that they seem to mention this extinct population dotted the countryside in East Asia as well where the SEMITES (PROJENTORS FOR THE CANANNITES, DANNITES

AND MAY BE THE DENISOVANS) came from before they migrated to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then to Medo Persia.

“The first published Neanderthal1 and Denisovan2 genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.”

If you look at the picture of the Ascended Masters above, that the New Age etc., are promoting, you will notice that these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," all looked different, which seems to indicate that this is why the different races on earth also look different. They share the alien (demonic genes) from different "Fallen Ascended Masters" that "Flit and Flew" in the skies in their "Chariots of Fire,' "Whirling Wheels,' "Thrones" that were known as the "FALLEN WATCHERS," that watched us from above as they hid under cloud cover.

One of the reasons that this human hybridization took place, according to Bible theology, was to replace and CONTAMINATE the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) who were of Nazarene Scandinavian Mitochondria ancestry according to my research. This seems to be the reason that the Illuminati and aliens are targeting Blue Eyed Blonde Rh Negatives (RH -). As you begin to put these pieces together you will realize what is going on. This seems to be why Chemtrails are being designed to affect Blue Eyed Blondes populations more than others, etc.

It would appear that these MYSTERY HUMANS WHO SPICED UP THE ANCIENT SEX LIVES OF ANCIENT AND CURRENT POPULATIONS, WERE DEMONIC ENTITIES THAT WE WRONGLY REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

Mystery humans spiced up ancients' sex lives

http://www.nature.com/news/mystery-humans-spiced-up-ancients-sex-lives-1.14196

Genome analysis suggests there was interbreeding between modern humans, Neanderthals, Denisovans and an unknown archaic population.

Ewen Callaway
19 November 2013
Article tools

An excavation in Denisova cave in Siberia, Russia, where remains of Denisovan hominins were first discovered.

Updated genome sequences from two extinct relatives of modern humans suggest that these ‘archaic’ groups bred with humans and with each other more extensively than was previously known.

• Humans interbred with a mysterious archaic population
• How the capacity to evolve can itself evolve
• The weak statistics that are making science irreproducible

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.

“What it begins to suggest is that we’re looking at a *Lord of the Rings*-type world — that there were many hominid populations,” says Mark Thomas, an evolutionary geneticist at University College London who was at the meeting but was not involved in the work.

The first published Neanderthal[1] and Denisovan[2] genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

Mixed heritage

All modern humans whose ancestry originates outside of Africa owe about 2% of their genome to Neanderthals.

Certain populations living in Oceania, such as Papua New Guineans and Australian Aboriginals, share about 4% of their DNA with Denisovans, members of a group named after a cave in the Altai Mountains in Siberia, Russia, where they were discovered. The cave contains remains deposited between 30,000 and 50,000 years ago.

Related stories

- New DNA analysis shows ancient humans interbred with Denisovans
- First Aboriginal genome sequenced
- Ancient DNA reveals secrets of human history

At the meeting, however, David Reich, an evolutionary geneticist at Harvard Medical School in Boston, Massachusetts, who worked on those studies, said that the conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps. His team, along with collaborator Svante Pääbo at the Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology in Leipzig, Germany, has now produced much more complete versions of the Denisovan and Neanderthal genomes — matching the quality of contemporary human genomes. These high-quality Denisovan and Neanderthal sequences are both based on bones from the Denisova Cave.

The Denisovan genome indicates that the population got around: Reich said at the meeting that as well as interbreeding with the ancestors of Oceanians, they also bred with Neanderthals and the ancestors of modern humans in China and other parts of East Asia. Most surprisingly, Reich said, the genomes indicate that Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.

The meeting was abuzz with conjecture about the identity of this unknown population of humans. “We don’t have the

faintest idea," says Chris Stringer, a paleoanthropologist at the Natural History Museum in London, who was not involved in the work. He speculates that the population could be related to *Homo heidelbergensis*, a species that left Africa around half a million years ago and later gave rise to Neanderthals in Europe. "Perhaps it lived on in Asia as well," says Stringer.

Nature doi:10.1038/nature.2013.14196

JEWISH ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS JESUIT PLAN TO DESTROY AMERICA AND THE WORLD IN GENERAL

Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

http://www.htmlpublish.com/newTestDocStorage/DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.pdf

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.zip#

Before we label all Jews here we want you to know that the

Jews that we are all talking about are what are referred to as False Jews or Zionist Jews. They were essentially a race of Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the Himalayan Mountains and Atlantis and then into Medo Persia where the bred with and then took control over the Scandinavian Mitochondria tribes that were indigenous to Medo Persia. From Medo Persia they essentially migrated into Southwestern Russia where they bred with Scandinavians their as they formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion for political and financial reasons and for the protection it gave them. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out against the AshkeNAZIM Zionists today.

With out taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice but before they were murdered or forced to leave Germany they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the new Nazi World Order and the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and Washington and have their counter parts (shadow government and military) in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers. Shocking and strange as it may sound and shocking as it is, Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian’s and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED AS A HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE TO RULE THE WORLD TODAY, THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country BECAUSE THEY HAD A GOAL to work even harder to rule the world. Let's look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds were systematically murdered in the Holocaust. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states
Sephardi communities suffered similar depletions in a few countries, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% around the world in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada, Argentina, Australia, and the United States during and after the war. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically too control of every aspect of our lives.

Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class.

Let’s take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES ARE THE

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS, MEROVINGIAN’SAND THEIR BLACK POPE JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth.

All though THEY ARE THE HUMAN ALIEN HYBRIDS with their googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers to identify them for what they really are, they still claim to be the chosen race. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual

food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is being said. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add “other spices”. Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them. Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reactions. Currently we are learning

that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes. When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles. The general concept delivered to the public is, if a “few” children have to die or are permanently injured, as a result of a vaccine they take this is O.K. they are simply collateral damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security. There children do not seem to be dying and what committee or legislative body is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths is O.K. I think we know the answer it is the World Homicide Organizations W.H.O.

When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE OR DO THEY CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it they are the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds yet most who work for them have no idea. We call them the World Homicide Organization for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations that was working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization.

JANE BERGERMEISTER
(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL MIND GAMING THAT REALLY TEACH LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT GLORIFY THE GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, most of which is quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem that are not taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children re being referred to as “strange, weird and creepy”. They are “Not like Us” so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. ‘Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive.”

These Globalist’s don’t have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with

Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the “Sleeping Sheeple’ still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE.

The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German Nazi’s justified the death camps on the grounds that Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior—but what is less known is that the Nazis took their cue from the eugenics legislation passed in the United States. In America race is defined primarily by skin color. Since that's a genetic trait, the logical conclusion is that race itself must be genetic, yet it may be ONLY SKIN DEEP. If you really DO YOUR HOMEWORK what you find is that we all share the same DNA from our Mitochondria mothers. That before the different races were genetically created in test tubes, created through the abduction and rape of early man by aliens, that mankind was ALL ONE RACE and from my research we were all Scandinavians.

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot so evil so devious that has been instigated at the highest levels by the Global Elite Overlords who believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds of years. They operate our from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, they are the gas and oil barons and the list of their accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1-2%. I call them the SERPENT BLOODINE. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and ins some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS and focus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns, 2nd amendment rights and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very top. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The Serpent Bloodline)

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion andProofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.
(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet

things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members

of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

SLEEPING SHEEPLE –SLIMY GREEN THINGS - AND THE GAS LEAK

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet

common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Here is a story to illustrate how we view the "Sleeping Sheeple" and those who refer to us as CONSPIRATORS.

THE GAS LEAK AND LET'S FOCUS ON PICKING UP THE DOG POOP

Sleeping Sheeple and our New World Orders SERPENT/REPTILIAN government oligarchy are people that live in a house with a gas leaks. The worse one is coming from the kitchen stove which is a location in the house that everyone goes to, so if something is happening there SOMEONE AUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT AND GET THE PROBLEM FIIXED.

The SLIMY SERPENTS and REPTILIANS living in the house know there is a gas leak because THEY CAUSED IT.

The "Sleeping Sheeple" living in the house have all kinds of symptoms and they complain to some degree that something is not right, yet don't seem to want to know why they are SUFFEREING. Instead of finding out what the problem is they DO NOTHING. When the "Sleeping Sheeple" complain about their symptoms, all the slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS in the house do is send them back into the kitchen to, sweep the floor, do the dishes and take out the garbage. These cold blooded creatures have no intention of fixing the gas leak they just want to redirect the attention to something or somewhere else so that the gas leak is NEVER DISCOVERED OF FIXED.

The gas leak is not going to fix itself and could eventually cause a fire and blow up the house but no one is interested in fixing the problem. What is so sad so despicable about the “Sleeping Sheeple” living in the house with the Slimy Serpents and Reptilians is that they will not investigate. They keep on walking around with head aches, naucousness and they all detect a smell but will not look for the problem or call someone in who will, they would rather ignore the whole problem for some reason.

The Slimy Reptilian Republicans won’t even go into the kitchen they don’t have to because THEY KNOW THE LEAK IS THERE. They will not do the dishes, sweep the floor or take out the garbage and sit back hoping that NO ONE DESCOVERS THE GAS LEEK after all they are being told MUMS THE WORD.

Some of the “Sleeping Sheeple” in the house are aware of the leak and have the power to EXPOSE IT and FIX IT but choose to DELIBERATLY IGNORED IT while the Slimy Reptoid goes outside to argue with the neighbor whose DOG POOPED IN THE FRONG YARD.

The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS loudly state to everyone that the real important issue here is THE DOG POOP. DOG POOP IS LITTERING AND WE HAVE LAWS AGAINST LITTERING.

The Slimy Reptiles won’t even go into the kitchen saying; “DON’T EXPECT US TO DO ANYTHING and I AM NOT GOING TO PICK UP THE DOG POOP EITHER.”

The Slimy Serpents ignore the Reptiles because they are to busy looking for a POOPER SCOOPER to pick up the DOG POOP.

The “Sleeping Sheeple” who live in the house ignore the situation all together and just want to leave because they are tired of all the arguing and are FEEL SICK.

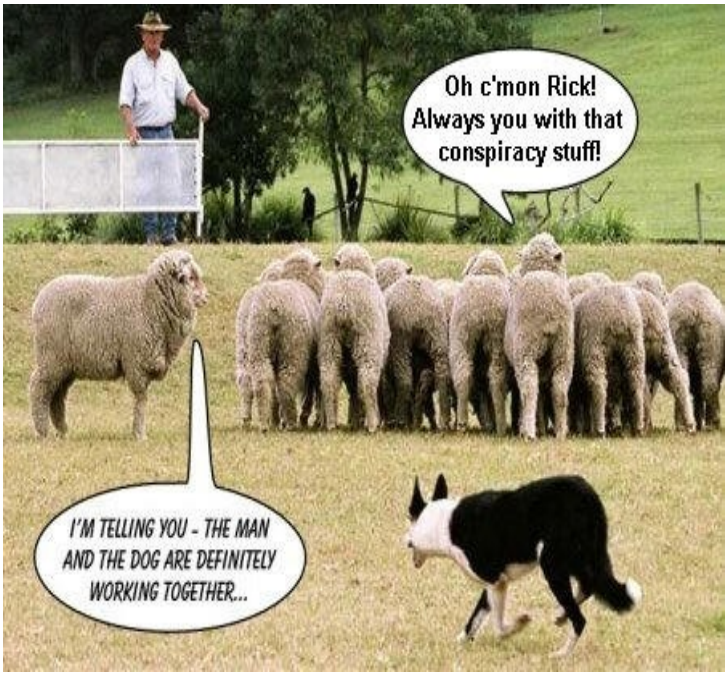
THE TRUTHER IS REALLY BEING STONEWALLED.

While the conversation is being centered on the DOG POOP in the yard, a TRUTHER comes in the house and discovers the leak. They start trying to warn everyone there is a gas leak but FEW PEOPLE are listening. The TRUTHER is now talking with anyone who has “Ears To Hear” can’t seem to get a word in edgewise because everyone is arguing about the DOG POOP. They are accused the TRUTHER of being crazy and engaging in a CONSPIRACY. The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS keep stating, “there is no gas leak” and “can’t you see I we are tooooooo busy arguing with the neighbor about the DOG POOP to listen to your nonsense.”

All of these people have the ability to discover the leak and find someone to fix it but they don’t.

If we TRUTHERS can’t wake these “SLEEPING SHEEPLE” up, some if not all of those living in this house may eventually die either from the gas fumes or when the house explodes in flames.

THE REAL CONSPIRACY IS CAUSED BY THE SLIMY GLOBAL ELITE NEW NAZI WORLD ORDER (SERPENT AND REPTILIAN) OVERLORDS WHO CREATED THE GAS LEAK IN THE FIRST PLACE AND ARE TRYING TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES they LOVE IT WHEN EVERYTHING GOES UP IN FLAMES. The best way to be sure that the house goes up in flames is to MAKE SURE THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE IGNORE THE GAS LEAK AND KEEP ARGUING ABOUT DOG POOP.



THE TRUTHERS ARE NOT THE ONES WHO ARE THE CONSPIRATORS we are the ones trying to EXPOSE THE CONSPIRACYS

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

The ONLY Way to defeat them is The Plan

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

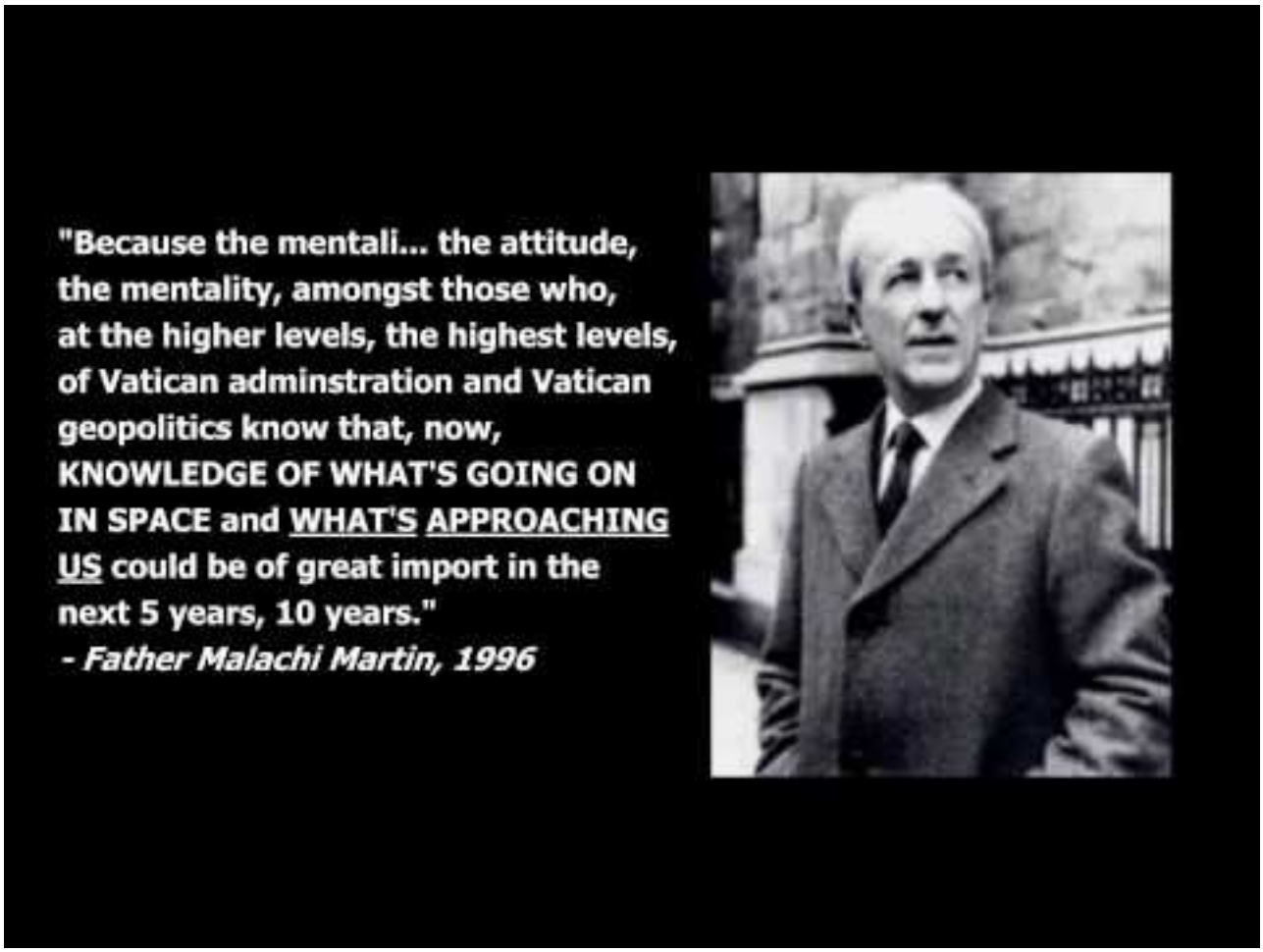
This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Secret Covenant Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

Scripture references etc inserted by 100777.com

Angellica Goodson – Lord
Thursday, November 2, 23 (Revised)

JEWS WORSHIP ALIENS
ALIEN GODS SECRETLY BEING PROMOTED IN THE BIBLE
Is this really such a surprise?


"Because the mentali... the attitude,
the mentality, amongst those who,
at the higher levels, the highest levels,
of Vatican adminstration and Vatican
geopolitics know that, now,
KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT'S GOING ON
IN SPACE and WHAT'S APPROACHING
US could be of great import in the
next 5 years, 10 years."
- Father Malachi Martin, 1996

"LOOK UP IN THE SKY. IT'S A BIRD IT'S A PLANE" NO IT'S THE ALIEN GODS OF OLD COMING BACK TO REEK HAVOC ON THE WORLD AGAIN."

Anyone reading the Bible accounts of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their many gods (and yes they worshipped many gods), has to notice how pathologically sadistic this blood thirsty god of the Jewish patriarchs was/is. You can't read these stories with out realizing this. I have read the entire Bible, was a Christian Bible College student who had no idea that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) has been lying to all of us. I bought the program at first believing that if the JROCCC said that the Bible is the Inspired Word Of God than it must be so. No one representing God would lie to us

WOULD THEY? Yet that is exactly what has been going on for 2000 years.

Not only is/was the god of the Judah Jews an alien but this is also true about the gods of the Hebrew Israelites and all the ancient tribes around the world. People who worshipped aliens and the DARK SIDE organized every religion that was created by mankind. This is why JESUS (YASHUA) CAME TO TOWN, it was to expose these evil entities for what they were and to teach these ancient tribes that they were worshipping aliens and NOT THE REAL CREATIVE FORCE WHO HE REFERRED TO AS OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

Not only have the founding fathers of these various global religions lied to us but their ministers, priests and hierarchy are STILL LYING TO US TODAY. RELIGION IS BUSINESS and it is BIG BUSINESS. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) have been cleverly and deviously organized to rule the PAGAN Roman Empire and the masses. As these organizers COPY PASTED unreliable data into their Roman Bible Canon regarding the “Life and times of Jesus Yashua,” they secretly promoted the DOCTRINES OF DEVILS AND DEMONS. Under the guise of following the Real God and Father of mankind, who Jesus (Yashua) represented on earth, the JROCCC was and is secretly promoting DARK WISDOMS and DARK KNOWLEDGE. The JROCCC created a religious empire to control the world and became rich and powerful in the process.

Most people have no idea what is going on today in the Catholic Church but it has been taken over by the Jesuits (Satan's Bloodline) who have an observatory on Mt. Graham in Arizona where they are observing objects coming towards the earth. Not only does it appear as thought they will be announcing an ALEIN entourage and SAVIOUR from "the sky," they will be changing religion as we know as they slowly expose the truth about the alien gods that they have been secretly promoting and worshipping for thousands of years.

<u>BUYERS BEWARE OF THE DECEPTIONS BECAUSE IT DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE</u>

Most people have no idea that different religious and political factions, that did not agree with one another or worship the same gods, organized the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Church. The Jews were represented by an evil bloodline known as the Sephardic Jewish Levi Priestly Cast that worshipped the alien god Jesus (Yashua) referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. Jesus (Yashua) described this evil alien as a lion-faced reptilian and knick named him a SNAKE. This information was dug up with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940's where it can be found in the Pistis Sophia Story. It was also a well known belief amongst the in Gnostic's, Egyptians and these ancient people in general but slipped under the rug when the Hebrew Bible and Jewish beliefs became part of DARK religious indoctrinations being promoted by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church.

We have also been lied to about the true identity and nature of Jesus (Yashua) who was in all reality more of a Superman Archetype known back in those days as a GODMAN. He was not born on earth he appeared and disappeared in an attempt to WAKE UP THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE ABOUT THE ALIEN GODS THEY ALL WORSHIPPED and to INTRODUCE THE WORLD TO THE REAL GOD AND CREATOR WHO HE REFERRED TO AS OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

CHURCHS NEED TO CLEAN HOUSE TODAY

I am a writer today. I love what I do and am inspired to write what I write. I think I should have been a private detective or was in one of my passed lives because I love tracking clues and finding the answers to mysteries. I also wonder at times if I may not have been one of Jesus (Yashua's) followers in one of my past lives or lived during that time frame and knew what was going on back then because I seem to have had a deeper understanding or awareness on these subjects form the beginning. I am logical and quite smart. I am also an intuitive which gives me an edge today. I am an Rh Negative, which legends and archeology etc., indicate Jesus (Yashua) apparently was. I have a very high I.Q. and have always found Christian dogma a sour pill to swallow. It never rang true to me. It never made sense to me that Christian's would promote the activities of such an evil Jewish and Hebrew god aka gods while the GOD Jesus

(Yashua) referred to was clearly so much bigger and so different. I could never figure out why Christians would promote these Jewish gods (aliens) when Jesus (Yashua) spoke against them. It was clear to me that Jesus (Yashua) promoted a much different Heavenly Father and never called him Yahweh (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) as a matter of fact he referred to these evil entities as Satanic, Scorpions, and Snakes etc. Yet the Billy Graham's of the world keep on promoting the Jewish gods as the ONE AND ONLY.

I grew up worshipping Jesus (Yashua) and still do but am vehemently against the Christian religion that was designed to dumb down their programmed followers as they keep them from using logic and common sense questions. First it was forbidden to read the Holy Roman Canon and now people are supposed to take what they read as gospel, when we have incredible amount of evidence today to dispute the history and dogma the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promotes.

It is hard for me to tolerate people who don't think for themselves and use common sense. Christians forget that the main REASON MARTEN LUTHER THREW A MONKEY WRENCH INTO THE GAME is because he knew the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was based on SATANISM. It was his main thrust in life to expose this and start to change religion. He didn't get very far but at least he tried.

Remember even the Jews don't accept the Old Testament as a representation of their beliefs. It's the blind Christians that keep on keeping on promoting it as the inspired word of god. It turns my stomach and makes me soooooo angry.

I did a lot of research to find out what entity actually inspired the first 5 chapters of the O.T. and the alien entity that was mentioned in Jewish documents was the ANGEL TAWISH. THAT IS WHO INPIRED THE PENTATUCH THEY NEVER

WORSHPPED THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) CAME TO TOWN TO PRMOTE.

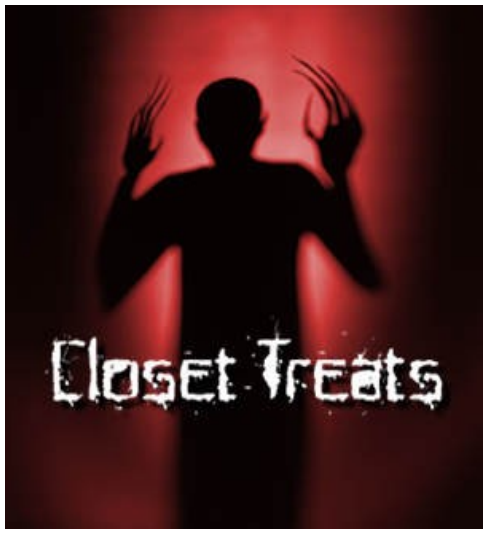
IF I CAN DO THE RESEARCH SO CAN THESE SLEEPING SHEEPLE CHRISTIANS OF TODAY.

Sometimes I feel like I am fighting all by myself as I come up against the New Age and Alien Agenda folks today who clearly identify the GODS OF THE JEWS AND HEBREWS AS ALIENS. It doesn't bother me that they describe them as aliens BECAUSE THEY WERE, what bothers me is that they are also "Copy Pasting" Jesus (Yashua) into their "End Time Delusion" claiming that he was just another alien promoting love and soul evolution.

The trick the New Age and Allen Agenda folks have going for them is what they preach mirrors what is, was and what Jesus (Yashua) taught. They took original knowledge and doctored it just enough by putting a satanic pagan spin on it and then took it to market and started selling it as the New Age Gospel. (It's really nothing more that dressed up Satanism and paganism of old). The Christian Church does the same thing, they take what Jesus (Yashua) taught and then blend in all sorts of satanic pagan Jewish beliefs and dogma into it so it then becomes a FRUIT CAKE OF DIFFERENT IDEOLOGIES AND BELIEFS.

I try to stick with what Jesus (Yashua) taught only. This is a concept CHRISTIANS CANNOT WRAP THEIR BRAINS AROUND. This is why the Christian Church is so dangerous. This is also why the New Age and Alien Agenda folks are winning the wars and the church is going down the tubes. They are all promoting the DOCTRINES OF DEVILS AND DEMONS instead of what Jesus (Yashua) appears to have taught but the New Age is much more appealing because what they sell today makes more sense and is more accurate far as past and current history and what they promote resonates with people today for many reasons.

If Christians are going to make any headway today they have to clean house. They have to sweep out all the old cobwebs, drag the satanic pagan doctrines out from under the bed and expose the evil in the closets, or do what Jesus (Yashua) said and COME OUT OF HER (SCARLET WOMAN).



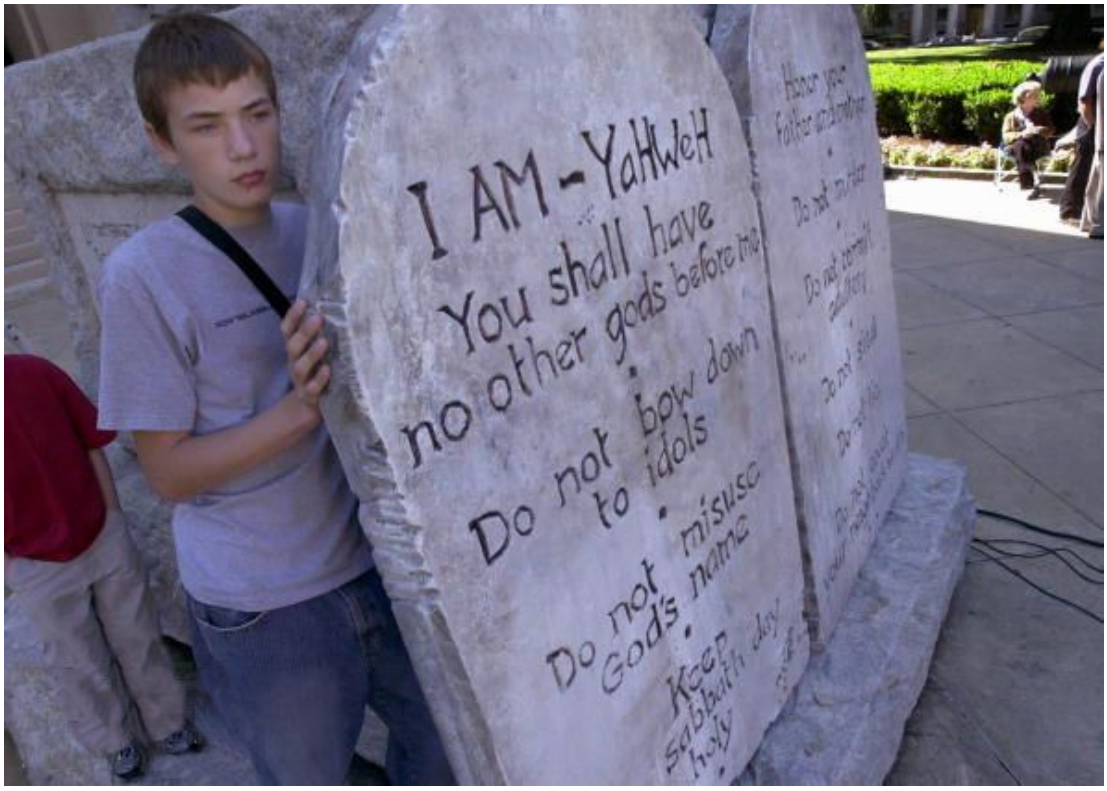
So if you want funny guys picture Jesus (Yashua) with a boom going into one Christian house and church after another cleaning house. Picture dust flying around, pagan satanic clutter all over the place. Next picture him opening up the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian closets to load of hidden boxes a trail of ghosts, evil demons

and dark entities scrambling out of these closets with their arms waving all over the place screaming IT’S A RAID.

If the church wants to make a dent in what is going on today they have to CLEAN HOUSE.

YAHWEH ILDABOTH THE DEMIURGE

THE EVIL OLD TESTAMENT GOD OF THE JEWS



A TRIBAL GOD THAT WAS INTRODUCED TO US BY THE JEWISH AND ROMAN ORTHODOX CATHOLIC AND CHRISTIAN and their “PIOUS FRAUD

Friday, March 7, 2014

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/ca046d5415914661b22b35bb7cf0bb98/YAHWEH%20ILDABAOTH%20THE%20DEMIURGE.zip

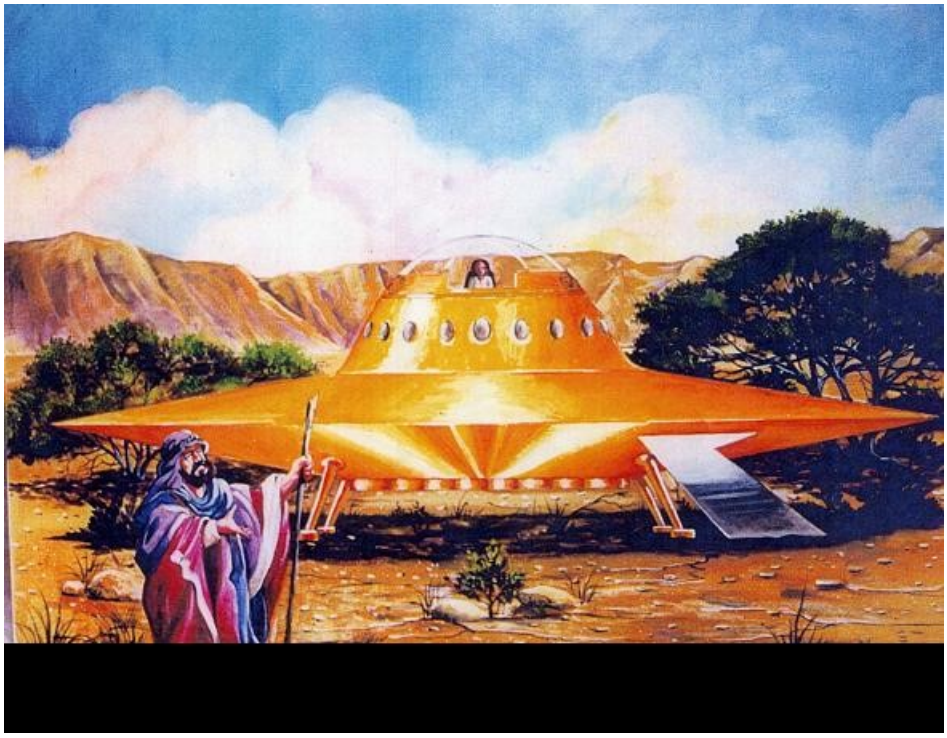
You cannot listen to a sermon regarding life in Old Testament times with out hearing about one of the horrendously evil acts that were being perpetrated against

innocent men, woman, children and helpless animals by the Jews and the evil gods they worshipped. The Christian Church will not admit to the fact that the god they promote is demonic. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was built around this evil Old Testament Jewish god whose name as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge the evil "I Am" Jehovah Yahweh entity. Once you become as fed up as I became with the Christian Church and START DOING YOUR HOMEWORK, you will discover that everyone knew the god of the Jews was Evil even the Jews who were terrified of this evil entity who would land on mountain tops in a vehicle that "Flit and Flew" in the sky. They referred to these flying objects as "Chariots of Fire," "Whirling Wheels' etc., and the cockpits were referred to thrones where the gods sat. Not only did Moses worship this psychopathic entity, if you actually study the account you find that when he came down from the mountain after being gone for who knows how long he aged and had radiation burns. Once you put your Bibles down and study this subject you will find out that even the Egyptians considered this Tribal god of the Jews the most horrendous of all the gods that terrorized the world.

All people groups that are represented in the Old Testament Hebrew Bible worshipped evil entities they wrongly called gods, angels, messengers of the gods, Cherubim, Seraphim etc. ALL OF THESE ENTITIES WERE EVIL. Today people are encountering them again only we wrongly call these demonic other dimensional beings aliens. WAKE UP SLEEPING SHEEPLE, organized religion has been lying to us about who these entities were.

EVOLVED DINO MAN SCULPTURE MEDO-PERSIAN REPTILIAN GOD SCULPTURE

It was the Judah Jews, not the Hebrew Israelites who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (son of Yaldabaoth) who Jesus (Yashua) described as a evil lion-faced reptilian entity who created other entities like himself using genetic engineering. It appears that this pathologically evil being took the DNA of human beings and fused it with reptilian DNA to create what we refer to as reptilian aliens today. You can find a reference to a sermon Jesus (Yashua) was giving about the creation of all beings including this evil entity he called Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Sophia Pistis Story, which was a document that was unearthed with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940’s.



EZEKIELS UFO ELIJAH’S ABDUCTION

The Hebrew Israelites worshipped many gods who were most often lumped under the name “ELOHIIM.” Today we call them the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.” Among these Nordic gods sat Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who some say was the leader of the Elohim as in god El of the Elohim. He was reportedly the leader of the “Council of the gods.” He appears to be the evil entity that Satan worked for originally until some sort of a schism occurred where Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge forced Satan and his Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” out of their OTHER WORDLY DIMENSION they came from into hell which is inside the earth. Once there these Nordic Aliens “Fallen Watchers” set up base camps in locations like “Rainbow City.” Hitler and the Nazi’s were in bed with the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers when they set up their under water base in the Antarctic Region known as New Swabin Land. Admiral Byrd met the Nordic’s who were described as dressed like the Nazi’s when he was taken into Rainbow City to see their leader who referred to himself as “The Master.”

These Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were referred to as the “Stars that Fell” from the heavens in the Bible and while they were the ones the Church focuses on as the evil Satanic forces. Where I agree that this they are the Satanic forces, the church completely ignores the worst alien god of all who is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and instead refer to him as GOD. He is NOT MY GOD and if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will realize that he is not your god either. These aliens were also referred to as the “Gods of Eden.” Two Old Testament Jews, Elijah and Ezekiel, were abducted by them and described their encounters. Abraham almost murdered his son under the direction of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, until Yahweh showed materialized and told Abraham to engage in a bloody sacrificial ritual with an innocent lamb instead. Job became a pawn who was played between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and Satan and THE LIST OF THESE HORENDOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE OLD TESTMENT GO ON AND ON. We have so many accounts of the evil activities of these alien entities yet the church refuses to admit what was really going on.

The absolute main, number one reason the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and their leaders wanted Jesus (Yashua) murdered was because he exposed their gods as evil entities. Jesus (Yashua) referred to them using many names such as “Satanic,” “Scorpions,” “Snakes.” Both Jesus and the Apostle Paul referred to them as the “Powers and Principalities of the air” who were the real evil rulers of the world who were behind all that is bad on planet earth. Mankind had apparently gone to bed with them in prehistoric times, which became what ancient cultures referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND.

When Emperor Constantine and his institutional groupies, Jerome and his “Copy Pasters,” took Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT, doctored and Judiazed it, added more books to it including the Jewish aka Hebrew Bible and then referred to it as the Holy Roman Canon, what they actually produced

was a PIOUS FRAUD. They served us a fruitcake of gods and lies as they added Jesus (Yashua's) name to their chicanery so they could bill it as a Christian Bible. These founders were Satanists and pagans who worshipped the god Mithra, the Sun God and a whole hose of pagan gods. They knew very well that these Jewish and Hebrew gods of Israel were evil, yet it has become one of the BEST KEPT PIOUS FRAUDS TO EVER BE PERPATRATED ON THE RELIGIOUS WORLD. They could DO HE LIE because they were the POWERFUL ROMAN EMPIRE WHO FORCED THEIR PAGAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERY NATION THE CONQURED.

Jesus (Yashua) warned his followers that a religion would be created after he was gone that WOULD NOT TEACH WHAT HE TAUGHT, PREACH WHAT HE PREACHED AND BELIVE WHAT HE BELIEVED" and that religion is the "Scarlet Woman" in prophecy, who sits on the "7 Headed Beast" "New Nazi World Order" movement that is taking over all 7 continents that we live on today. That religious system is the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC).

Both the "Scarlet Woman known as the (Jewish and Roman

Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movements) and the 7 Headed Beast movement in prophecy, which is a reference to the Global Elite ”New Nazi World Order” bloodline movement that rule our world today (upper 1%), know that these gods will be landing (touching down) for all to see soon They know that the leader of these entities (Nordic Aryan Alien ‘Fallen Elohim Watchers”) known as “Satan aka Anti Christ aka Ascended Master, etc” will become the FALSE CHRIST FIGURE who the whole world will follow into perdition.

It appears that it will be the “Scarlet Woman” (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church) who will produce the “False Prophet” who will introduce the world to this demonic Satanic Anti Christ entity that the world will follow. This Catholic figure will change religion as we known it proving that aliens are our creators, gods and force that is to be worshipped today. Prophecy states that at this end of this 7 year period which seems to have already started that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge will destroy Vatican City from the sky.

The world will be under a New Nazi World Marshall Law System until Jesus (Yashua) comes back to town to rid the world of all of them. Those who survive this period will be the MEEK WHO WILL INHERIT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE ORIGINAL SYSTEM THAT WILL LEAD BY JESUS (YASHUA) AND HIS WATCHER FORCES.

As strange as this all sounds to everyone today, all of these things are happening that leads up to this One World Order Marshall Law System. The Vatican has been watching a fleet of incoming objects on their Lucifer Binocular Telescope from Arizona. The Jesuits at the Observatory tell Tom Horn and Chris Putnam, not only do aliens exist but there are soooooo many of them.

IN CONCLUSION

LET ME REMIND YOU ONCE AGAIN

The founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) worshipped DIFFERENT ENTITIES THAT WE REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

. The Judah Jews worshipped the Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who we now know cloned or created the REPTILIAN ALIENS people encounter today.

. The Levi Priests worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen

Elohim Watchers" aka Satan who we refer to as 'THE NORDICS".

. Emperor Constantine and his institutionalized groupies worshiped GOD MITHRA and the SUN GOD

Most of the known world were pagans and the various factions with in the church have been in battle ever since.

When they formed the JROCCC they incorporated the worship of all these alien gods into their religious rituals and dogma but their main goal was to incorporate the Christian Religion started by Jesus (Yashua) into their religious dogmas SO THEY COULD FALSLY CLAIM IT WAS A CHRISTIAN RELIGION. The Jesus movement was growing and affecting the common wealth of the Roman Empire so it became a dangerous movement. They could not kill the movement so they INCORPORATED. It was a common practice of Rome to adopt the various religions of the people they conquered so why not do it with the Jesus movement.

To call the official religion of Rome a Christian Religion they took the Original New Testament compiled by Marcion some 200 years earlier, DOCTORED AND JUSIAZED IT and then added it to their Roman Canon along with the Hebrew Bible aka Jewish Old Testament and some other books of devious origins and then called their Roman Religion the OFFICIAL CHRISTIAN RELIGION OF ROME. Most people have no idea WE HAVE BEEN LIED TO BIG TIME. THEY FORCED THEIR OFFICIAL ROMAN CHRISTIAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERYONE IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND HAVE MAINTAINED CONTROL EVER SINCE.

THE REAL IDENTITY AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS (YASHUA) WERE LOST TO THE WORLD, The official founders of the new Pagan Christian religion than destroyed the reputation of Marcion who started and bankrolled the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF ROME and the NEW PAGAN VERSION OF CHRISTIANITY WAS BEING SERVED TO THE MASSES. The

common man was not allowed to read the Roman Bible it was to be interpreted and implemented by Priests, Bishops, Cardinals and the church hierarchy who answered to the Roman Elite. WHAT A NIGHTMARE FOLLOWED AND THE LIES CONTINUE TO THIS DAY.

In any case TODAY ALL OF THIS IS COMING TO A HEAD. The gods being worshipped by the JROCCC are now being identified as these demonic beings we wrongly refer to as aliens today who are at war with each other. The Catholic Church has been taken over by the Jesuit Merovingian's who now have a pope in place that will promote their Satanic Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" agenda and he appears to be the pope that will introduce us to the LEADER OF THE NORDICS WHO PROPHECY CALLS THE ANTI CHRIST. WE ARE ALL WAITING FOR THIS TO OCCUR ONLY TIME WILL TELL.

If prophecy remains on the mark then at some point soon and no one knows when this the JROCCC and VATICAN CITY will be destroyed by Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge REPTILIAN LEADER who will once again sends down fire from the sky. He is referred to as the "Terrible Judge who will Judge his people." You see, it was the Sephardic Jews who originally had most of the clought in the church and they were promoting the worship of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. However with in the ranks of the JROCCC the Merovingian Jesuits have taken control of business today and they worship the NORDICS. IT IS THE JESUITS WHO ARE WATCHING INCOMING METALIC OBJECTS HEADING FOR EARTH ON THEIR LUCIFER BIONACULAR TELESCOPE IN ARIZONA. WORD HAS IT THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO BE INSTRUCTED TO WORSHIP ALIENS AS OUR CREATORS, THE GODS OF OLD AND AS THE SAVIORS OF OUR WORLD. JESUS TAUGHT THAT THIS "GREAT DECEPTION" WILL BE SO CONVINCING THAT MOST OF THE WORLD WILL FALL FOR IT.

Alien abductees are all being told that mankind has destroyed our earth, that mankind are a bunch of

warmongers who have destroyed our planet so they have decided to rescue our world. Needless to say it is really the OTHER WAY AROUND. ALIENS ARE THE DESTROYERS OF MANKIND AND OUR WORLD. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers to warn us because this FLIP FLOP DOCTRINE would be being promoted today. IF PROPHECY IS FULFILLED AKA PLAYS OUT THAN MANKIND IS ABOUT TO SEE AN ALIEN WAR WHERE MANKIND WILL BE TARGETED AND SIMPLY BECOME COLLATERAL DAMAGE.

For more information on the "Serpent and Reptilian" global movements go to the You Tube links below and listen to David Icke.

David Icke – The Ritualistic Assassination of Princess Diana – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dA5Ha42aiTA

David Icke – Arizona Wilder Interview 1-18 – You Tube 1-
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4wWFRyGA9w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53V3cqTmJZE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYu39P-1MX0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etnZtdIT0Ac
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SzSZbpdpuWg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eP43x_jbxes
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sif7omLJJKM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U2Xt4JUNJaw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chy8cB-4EXE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBbq2QaPHyo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kgZsQxtXq8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wt837VkpJ40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SiFPiVT1J8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXAUB1_u0Sw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KeEMqnTTuFM

David Shows Us Around

http://www.exohuman.com/wordpress/2012/04/millio naire-david-icke-shows-us-around/

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw

David Icke His Predictions Were Correct.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-tHM8GLGPc

David Icke: Was he right?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcQzOZmJykk

David Icke, The Lizards and the Jews
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P2ypYcZ7qfw

David Icke – Predictions of World War 3 and the New World Order
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9VSEXRi-Qo

1⁄2 Microchipping. David Icke. 6 July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OfnpqAQwZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SdTpqLyxVw

1⁄2 Government Manipulation. David Icke. 6th July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4gddPwaYOIk

Global Warming Predictions. David Icke July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFpnwrb-pyo

David Icke – Do You REALLY Want to Know This?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSmgL43sSWY

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)? P.1/3 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc

David Icke: The Truth Behind Theology and Christianity – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WhbP3JHqJw

David Icke's Explosive Interview On Australian National Mainstream Radio (condensed) – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uljnHUyXD8

David Icke – The Lion Sleeps No More 1⁄2 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DyP66FNQxws
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OULOEL6iHuA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWwL8kqaiUA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BISTDlGW50A

David Icke LIVE at Oxford, Mind Control and the New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rOC6-DUYFs

DAVID ICKE – WW3 is about to happen – UK Government is preparing – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7CVAylWd30

Our beautiful Moon, rings like a bell.
http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?21131-Our-beautiful-Moon-rings-like-a-bell

The Lion Sleeps No More – Moon Control – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmKeSIVpNR8

The Moon Matrix – David Icke – Truth Frequency Radio – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7JjjaL23nGU

David Icke went to a healing psychic in 1990 about his NORDIC ALIEN account.
The Last Live Show on EDGE MEDIA TV-ON THE EDGE 27th MAY 2010 PART 1 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uF48IhVfis4

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)?p.1/3 – You Tube (David Icke)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PENGwT5Gs6w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rp3luqnGXZQ

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvYtJnu-yU8

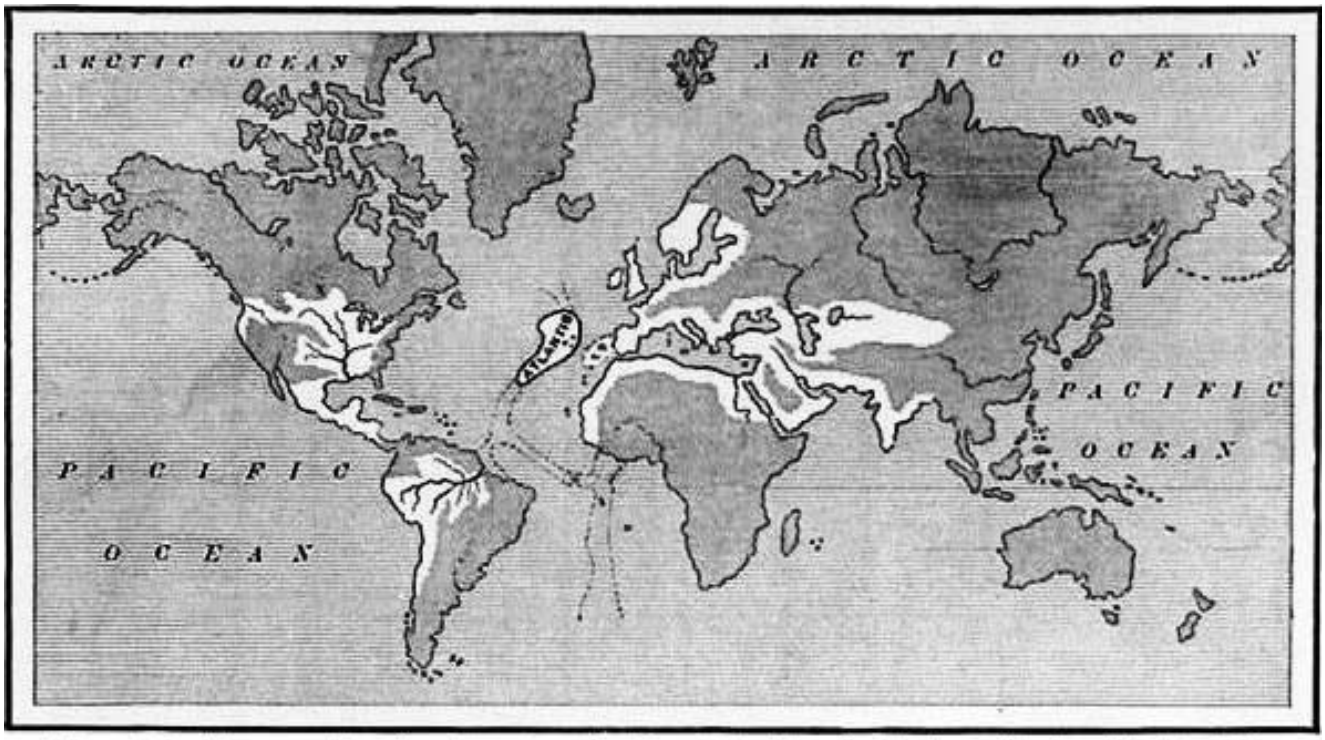
David Icke's Demons and the Real New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SidECTNyID8

David Icke: The Archons Are Terrified Of Humans and the Control System Flapping Like Crazy 2 of 2 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jyv3UpBiEw

P.S. HERE'S THE REAL STORY

These evil Old Testament gods were having a discussion in the Old Testament about the wanting to create human hybrids that resembled them. They then decided to create various languages so that their hybrids would not be able to communicate with each other. These Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" are described as blondes with blue eyes generally but they are also described as looking different from one another, some having dark hair and eyes. Look at the image of these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" (ascended masters) above. Notice the different nationalities they represent. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to realize that these aliens who created the different human hybrid races looked like the races they created.

If you are finally fed up with what the JROCCC teaches, and know that something smells fishy in River City it takes no time at all to find this information out; it is all over the net if you know where to look. One of the many books I suggest that you read for starters is “The Gods of Eden.” by William Bramley.



Map of the Atlantean Empire, from Ignatius Donelly's Atlantis: the Antediluvian World, 1882.

These evil gods of Eden (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) raped woman who gave birth to human hybrids as did Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilian aliens, this is what the ancients referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND. Adam and Eve were hybrids and considered to be “Fallen Beings.” This main inbreeding seemed to take place on an island once known as the City of Atlantis, which was an island that sunk somewhere in the North Atlantic Ocean on the Atlantic Ridge thousands of years ago and may be even longer. This inbreeding continued in the regions of the world that these hybrids migrated to, which were known as the regions of Atlantis that can be seen on the lightly

highlighted areas in the map above. These evil gods introduced the world to their Copper Based Aquatic E.T. bloodline DNA, which is what Dean Hammer refers to as the "God Gene." The entire human race has been contaminated today. We only use 3 % of our ORIGINAL ACTIVE DNA; the other 97% is what scientists refer to as E.T. Junk DNA that was added to the human genome by what scientists classify as INVASIVE PARASITES.

DO YOUR HOMEWORK

Angellica Goodson Lord
rootrace@yahoo.com

CAINS BLOODLINES RULE OUR WORLD TODAY – WHO ARE THEY WHAT IS THEIR AGENDA?

Article 15

CAIN'S BLOODLINE DEVERSIFIED INTO THREE DIFFERENT BLOODLINE MOVEMENTS THAT CONTROL OUR WORLD TODAY. THEY ARE THE:

AshkeNAZI ZIONITS, SEPHARIDIC JEWS AND THE MEROVINGIAN GLOBAL DRAGON CLANS

They claim to be the descendents of King David but are actually the descendents of King Omri

---

http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&authuser=0&site=imghp&tbm=isch&source=hp&biw=1177&bih=809&q=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&oq=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&gs_l=img.3...3771.24764.0.25681.77.6.0.70.70.0.145.338.4j1.5.0....0...1ac.1.32.img..50.27.368.TyhEScKuaLQ

It is absolutely shocking to realize that such a tiny group of people could control our world today. We call them the upper 1% today but they started out as a tiny group before they split apart into different control groups as they migrated all over the world. They have always dealt from under the table and under the deck. Evil as they are and dark as their agenda have always been, they managed to slowly infiltrate their trusted bloodline descendents into the highest levels of governments, business and religion with out anyone knowing WHO THEY REALLY ARE. Would it surprise you to know that they are the descendents of the ancient kings and queens of lore who were created by demonic entities using genetic engineering, cloning and rape. Yes in deed they are human alien hybrids that claim they have the divine right to rule our world because the GODS SAID SO.

The primary group we deal with are the Global Elite New World Order Gurus that are a multinational fraternity of men who shape the global economies and manage the flow of our money. Rockefeller was born into this bloodline of international GLOBAL conspirators. They have several goals in mind to take over our world and turn it into a New Nazi World Order. They are the group who became the AshkeNAZIM that migrated from Medo Persia into

southwestern Russia where the bred with our Scandinavian ancestors and then founded the Khazar Empire. They state:

"We shall have a World Government whether or not you like it. This will happen either by conquest or by consent."

These global "Movers and shakers" are the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines of CAIN.

James Warburg refers to these Indian Adam Canaanite Semites and hybrid Aryan bloodline offspring, as a race of evil hybrids that have existed on the earth from the dawn of time.

Satan's Nordic Aliens are Shape Shifters

They were actually created through Intelligent Design on a small island that was once called the CITY OF ATLANTIS. Keep in mind that this on the City of Atlantis occurred before during and after the last Ice Age when our world was a very different place and where the names of the continents we live on today were different. Their Father (genetic link) was an other-worldly being who was the head of the Nordic Aryan

Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” he has many names associated with him but is best known as Lucifer. I refer to him as the earthly leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”

Jesus (Yashua) and the apostle Paul described them as the EVIL POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF THE AIR that live in the earth. The Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were originally part of the army or creative force lead by Jesus (Yashua). Legends tell us that a mutiny occurred where some of these “Watchers” joined up with a satanic being known as Satan/ Lucifer and as a result were tossed out of the dimension they were created in and forced to set up housekeeping inside the earth.

DO THESE EVIL ENTITIES OPERATE BY RULES?

These demonic Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka aliens were not allowed to incarnate on earth as man. They were created to be “WATCHERS” not PEOPLE. They were angry at the fact that they could no incarnate as man so they created a line of human hybrids they could manipulate and posses. They have become the Global Elite who rule our world today. Satan’s goal was to place one of their human hybrid descendents from the 'Royal Dragon-lineage in place today, as the leader and controller of our world. He would be they’re "Rex Mundi" [King of the World], He would become what is known as the Antichrist figure who is controlled and manipulated by Lucifer who some call Satan. This global figure will speak out in opposition to Jesus (Yashua) and his ministry and will function as the enemy of mankind. He works along side a figure who is also known as a FALSE PROPHET from Cain’s bloodline. The most secret evil powerful religious organization on earth today are the JESUITS who are lead by the BLACK POPE, they work behind the scenes in Vatican City. They appear to be the leaders of all of these Serpent Bloodline organizations on earth. The current Pope, who is referred to as the “White Pope” is also a descendent of the Merovingian Dragon lineage. Could the

Black Pope and new Pope be the Anti Christ and False Prophet? Certainly seems that way.

No one refers to this bloodline as the Canaanite Semite hybrid Aryans. They are known instead by pseudonyms and by their serpent bloodline organizations. Some of these organizations that are the most often talked about are the:

Freemasons
Trilateral Commission
Club of Rome
Skull and Bones
The Illuminati
Knights Templar
The Guardians of the Green Cross
The White Lodge
The Guardians of the Grail
Hidden Masters

Judah is a derivative of Jeddah

These PURE COPPER BASED AUATIC BLOODLINE Semite Canaanites were originally a tiny group of vagabonds known

as the Apiru who migrated from the Himalayan Mountains, to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Persia which was referred to as the “"Land of Nod.” Where ever they went they erected cities devoted to the worship of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Lucifer and Satan’s demonic forces. Sodom and Gomorrah was one of these towns in the Jewish Bible aka Hebrew Bible aka Old Testament.

As they migrated into Europe they became the “Masters” of business and the global banking industry. What ever country they moved into they impose extremely high taxes on the indigenous human bloodlines that live here who they referred to as CATTLE. We the CATTLE are referred to as “Sleeping Sheepel” and “Useless Eaters.”

These Semite Canaanite - Aryan (AshkeNAZIM Jews) continue to grow rich by dividing and conquering the “Sleeping Sheepel,” while their evil nefarious activities and their true identities were kept a secret. Whatever land they migrated into, they would slowly take over, control and become rich off of. They created reasons to engage in war to divide people and as the banksters they made money from both sides because they bank rolled both sides of these wars. In Germany these Corporate or Business “Masters” and Banksters turned the middle class into DUMPSTER DIVDERS. They also used religion to create animosity among the different bloodline tribes, which is exactly what they are doing today as they attempt to create their NEW JEWISH ASHKENAZIM, SEPHARDIC AND MEROVINGIAN WORLD ORDER.

Today the European royals and their upper class "Elites" are all the descendents of these hybrid Semite, Indian Adam Canaanite Dragon tribes known as the Tribes of Cain or Tribe of Dan. This was knowledge that the common man was not supposed to know about it was secret. This is why these royal ‘Blue Bloods” keep their bloodline associations to Cain and their Alien Intelligent Designers a secret. WHO WOULD WANT THEM MANAGING OUR MONEY, BANKS, BUSINESS AND

WORLD? When they MARRY THEIR SEED they do it for very DEVIOUS SATANIC REASONS. It is their bloodlines that are truly behind every known and covert conspiracy we talk about today. It is their AshkeNAZIM bloodline that rule Israel today as the 'FALSE JEWS OR ZIONISIT JEWS." While they relocated from Germany and Europe to Israel at the hands of Hitler and the Rothchild, to become the leaders of the Newly forming Nation Of Israel in the early 1940's, they subjugated the original Jews of the land who were known as the Sethites who they falsely blamed for all the problems. It is no coincidence that we don't hear the truth about this from the AshkeNAZIM owned global media. The Media "Masters" don't want us to know what is really going on.

Who owns the global and local media, who are these media masters? They are the AshkeNAZIM JEWS. "WHO-DA-THUNK-IT?"

The AshkeNAZIM Jews secretly worship the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," while the Sethites worship Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his (Reptilian Aliens). The Sethites are considered the TRUE SONS OF YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE, while the Semite Canaanites

were considered to be FALSE JEWS and SATAN (Lucifer) WORSHIPPERS. The AshkeNAZIM who migrated back to Israel, follow the agenda of their satanic forces, which was to destroy Zion and their holy sites. The AshkeNAZIM Jews also falsely associate themselves with the Zionists as they attempt to undermine the original Jewish movement in Israel.

Here's an interesting tidbit of prophetic warnings. It would seem that the prophecy coming out of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge's came state that the ACTIONS THE ASHKENAZIM ENGAGE IN WILL LEAD TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION, which seems to be at hand today. In prophecy it also states that all things hidden will be revealed which is the meaning behind the word Apocalypse. Many of us from the TRUTHER MOVEMENTS, or who consider ourselves to be TRUTHERS, are out there pounding the pavement today trying to wake up the SLEEPING SHEEPEL about what is going on behind closed door in our world and WHO IS IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING WE HOLD NEAR AND DEAR.

Here are a couple of verses that seem to describe the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines in the Bible.

In Daniel 11:24 and 38, 2Thessalonians 2:7), 1John 4:3: the Anti Christ system will control the wealth of the world and the division of it's land, graphically. Is the 10 Division U.S. FEMA Empire an Example of how the fulfillment of prophecy is happening today in the U.S.? Prophecy states that the world will be divided into to 10 Global Divisions.

In these verses the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines become rich, while those in third world countries

are starving and living at the brink of extinction. Above is a map of the 10 World Nation Division.

Once you understand what entities inspired Bible Prophecy and prophesy in general you will understand that it was these DARK ENTITIES who mind gamed their prophets, seers, sages, etc., with this data. It appears that the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's are simply bringing it to the forefront and making it happen today. It is a colluded effort between the PUPPET MASTERS and their PUPPETS.

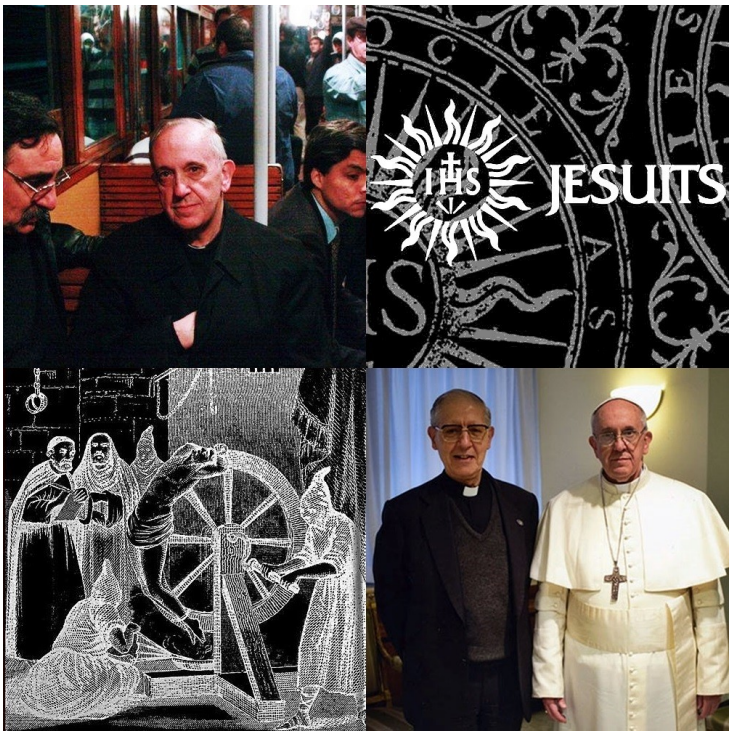
IS THE WORLD COMING TO AN END?

THEIR GOAL IS TO BRING ABOUT A FALSE END OF THE WORLD ARMAGEDDON SCENARIO, which may be happening now as we see these prophetic, signs being fulfilled. These PUPPETS and their PUPPET MASTERS are making this happen with the use of technology and their partners re the Shadow Governments and Military. Almost every sign we see being fulfilled today on earth can be accomplished using technology that it making it appear that the world is COMING TO AN END. Most of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK know that global warming is NOT CAUSED BY C02 emissions and that what we are seeing on earth is a solar system event that is happening on other plants in our solar system. We are at the end of many earth cycles right now including the Dark Rift period that happens on earth every 26.000. The earth and humanity are also at the end of other earth cycles that have produced major cataclysmic events in the passed. BUT THE EARTH AND MANKIND SURVIVE AND LIFE WENT ON.

NIBIRU THE DARK STAR

Is Nibiru the Dark Star scare simply a "False Flag" Wormwood event they are promoting. Most of us have been looking for this DARK STAR now but IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HERE? I don't see it do you?

Could the PUPPET MASTERS be presenting us with a FALSE FLAG in an attempt to force us into agreeing to a New Nazi World Order? Have they been busy creating a FALSE FLAG SENARIO to make us think that the Book of Revelations and global End Time Prophecies are here? We all know that they have been busy working in under ground Shadow Government and military bases with aliens who have been cloning hybrids by the millions. Could they be preparing for an alien attack or joint AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic, Merovinagin and Alien WW3 event? Jesus (Yashua) stated that we would be observing <u>"LYING SIGNS AND WONDERS" today. He taught that they would be presenting us with the END TIME DELUSION OF MANKIND and that we should DO OUR HOMEWORK AND NOT BE DECEIVED. These are the end of many ages but that does not mean the earth ends. The earth has gone through these periods in the past and continued ticking along.</u>



Are they going to be introducing their Jesuit, Semite, Canaanite, Merovingian leader soon who will be changing religion as we know it and is the new Pope Francis his FALSE PROPHECT that will rule the world from Vatican City?

Prophecy states that Vatican City will be destroyed after a 7 year period and that the evil god (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) whose bloodline was behind the creation of the church, will judge his bloodline people for there deeds. Did Yahweh's bloodline in the Vatican cave into Cain's bloodline? These two bloodlines have been battling inside Vatican City for a long time.

People ask me: "What do the bloodline of Cain look like today?" Look at the picture above. They essentially look European with the large googlie eyes and bigger than average nose, but not always.

The tribe of Cain descended from the original dark hair dark eyed Semite tribes who looked like King Omri / Amri who was the real king of Sumeria not King David. This Semite Indian tribe bred with the Scandinavian Tribes along the way and there descendents were born with red hair and green eyes like Esau in the Jewish Bible. Remember the story of Cain who was given features on his face that would distinguish him from all other bloodline peoples on earth through out history. These obvious features were on his for head (front of his head) where his eyes and nose are. The Tribe of Dan aka Cain were PRIMARILY RED HEADS with GREEN EYES. As they continued to breed with the Scandinavians they began to look European. The Merovee tribe settled in the British Isles where they became the Scottish and British Royalty. They became the kings and queens of Europe aka European Royalty.

King Clodion Was a Scandinavian King

WHO WAS KING MEROVEE?

It would appear that a Scandinavian King named Clodion and his wife became pregnant in France. While she was pregnant she was physically assaulted/raped/abducted by an alien that came out of the sea. These alien gods were referred to as “FISH GODS.” The alien they attributed to the rape was referred to as King Pallas, the god of old Arcadia. His predecessor was the great Oceanus as Poseidon, Neptune etc. These sea lords left a genetic trail in the DNA of their human hybrids. This DNA anomaly was their (copper based aquatic blood) that would forever be found in the dynasty of these European Royal lines and all human alien hybrids. The used the fish as one of their symbols.

These types of abductions are happening today as well. The Merovingian line is an example of a bloodline that had been known in history to have been sired by aliens. Although Merovee became the rightful son of King Clodion, he was a human hybrid. The historian Priscus stated that an arcane

sea creature known as the Bistea Neptunis sired Merovee. Today we refer to them as either Nordic or Reptilian aliens.

The Book of Revelations shows us how this tiny hybrid bloodline would come to rule the world today as they create their 10 Division World Empires. Revelations shows us that these bloodlines included Germany (leopard) England (Lion), and Russia (Bear). England in Bible prophecy had the wings of an Eagle that separated from the lion and made it's own nation, which is a reference to the United States of America (Eagle Symbol).

"And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." (Rev. 13:1-2)

Merovee's descendents were Cain's hybrids

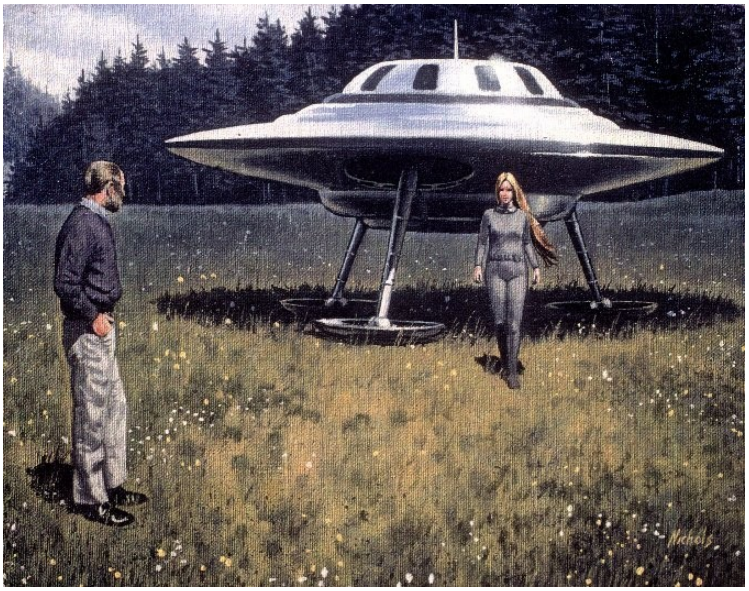
Notice the subtle difference between King Merovee who had the hybrid features of Cain's tribe who were also human alien hybrids. They reportedly had larger googlie eyes and the large or crooked nose. The Female line of Sicambrian Franks were associated with Greece before they migrated into Germany (Rhineland). They described themselves as the "People of the New Covenant," which makes you wonder if they were also the Essenes or related to the Essenes who also claimed to be the "People of the New Covenant."

Merovingian's boast about their alien hybrid history in their legends. The legends state that the Merovingian race was Intelligently Designed by a water beast known as the Quinotaur. The Quinotaur was an amphibious monster of the Deep. We know today that this is actually a reference to aliens who have base camps under the sea. They were also referred to as "Fish Gods."

Their legends state that the waters under the earth are home to their alien ancestors. Some of us wonder if Merovingian legends are a reference to the lion faced

reptilian god of the Judah Jews, who Jesus referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge that cloned the hybrid Sumerian race in the Persian Gulf Region. Reptilians live inside the earth and in the oceans also.

Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem too bizarre to be true however it is happening today. We also find references in the Bible to the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers as the Intelligent Designers Genesis Chapter 6 where the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” raped earth woman who gave birth to the kings and queens of old and the giants as well. These kings and queens of the old and new worlds became the European Dragon Dynasty’s. These things happened to King Clodion and his wife in France and the also happened in the Middle East and around the world.



In Gen. 6:1-7 The Hebrew word nephiyl means fallen ones who we all know today to be the (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) aka Nordic Aliens. The word Nephilim or Nephi refers to the offspring of fallen angels who mated with human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan, which was a Scandinavian community. The words “after that” in Genesis 6:4, seems to refer to a second invasion,

which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in the land of Canaan as well.

“And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers”) saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers”) came in unto (had intercourse) with the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD (May be a reference here to Jesus (Yashua) saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

And it repented the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demirge).”

“And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who came from the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.’” (Num. 13:33. “

In all reality we now know that the Judah Jews (Sethites) Jews moved into Israel and stole the land from the Indian Canaanite tribes claiming that their god Yahweh Ildabaoth

the Demiurge said they could have it. They battled the Indian Adam Canaanites who were Pagans and Sun God worshippers.

http://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2013/05/29/mermaid-origins-mysteries/

The AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's were all created through the rape and cloning of these ancient people by the Intelligent Designers (aliens). They are all related because of WHAT IS IN THEIR BLOOD. These hybrid bloodlines have always ruled our world and have NOW taken over the United States of America today, which was their goal. They built there New City Babylon in Washington D.C. and appear to be bringing on the events that will start WW3. Their goal is to start a new AshkeNAZIM WORLD ORDER SIMILAR TO NAZI GERMANY.

They are taking orders from their alien gods who they secretly worship in their dark ceremonies using satanic rituals. They are the PUPPETS of the PUPPET MASTERS. These evil entities inspired ALL PROPHECY through out the world that refers to the END TIME EVENTS.

They are in bed with aliens who have been Genetically cloning (Intelligently Designing) a race of alien hybrids that appear to be the massive army that will attack the earth during these End Time periods that we live in today. Could Wormwood be the illusive planet Nibiru (Planet X the Dark Star) that they claim passes by earth every 3.600 years creating massive cataclysms and if so where is it? I don't see it do you? If the Global Elite and their Alien PUPPET MASTERS were able to simulate global cataclysms, which seem to be happening, will they be able to successfully start WW3 to bring in their New Eden Age of Light and there New Atlantis? I DON'T THINK SO because all though they seem to be having a hay day right now the GOOD GUYS are hanging in the wings ready to take them out when they return with Jesus (Yashua), who I believe was way more akin

to Superman than a mild mannered son of a carpenter who herded sheep.

Those who join these Masonic organizations today with their secret lodges where they attain occult knowledge are engaged in learning and using sacred symbols, strange rites and esoteric knowledge that comes from the bloodline of Cain. WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO DO THAT? These people are nothing more than deceived patsy's. They are engaged in conspiracies that most of us are now learning about. Those at the highest levels serve their "Master" Satan and Lucifer from cradle to grave. Their leaders were the secret cabal of the highest order. They include the CEO's of major corporations who control nearly every form of the media, from CNN to the Film Industry, which is why the truth about them is never revealed in the Media. In ancient times they were the pagan Celts, mystics, Druids who followed paganistic rituals. Thy were the Celtic Sun-cults of the British Isles, that go back to the "Land of Nod."

They are the "Blue Blood Copper Based Aquatic Royalty." It is believed that their blood that turns blue under certain lights because they carry the Copper Based Aquatic blood anomaly known as FISH BLOOD. For very devious reasons they bred with our Scandinavian Mitochondria mothers with the pure Rh – Negative blood and because they did their babies suffered. The Scandinavian mothers body with Rh – Negative blood factor, would assume that the growing fetus (with Copper Based Aquatic Blood aka BLUE BLOOD) was a foreign object and try to abort the fetus. This is why their babies were born blue or dead. This is why they are called "BLUE BLOODS."

They are promoting themselves as the "BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL," and have been attempting to copy paste the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene into their bloodline lineage in their Holy Grail books. They are engaged in Dagobert's Revenge. Dagobert's was murdered

in an attempt to stop the bloodline from multiplying. Now Dagobert's bloodline rules the world.

They survived the Flood of Noah. They have their origins in Atlantis. When Atlantis sunk the survivors migrated to many lands and eventually migrate to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then into the Persian Gulf region (Land of Nod).

The illusive figure the Christian Church refers to was Lucifer aka the "King of Atlantis"

If you open in the KJV version of the Jewish Bible and page through to Ezekiel 28:12, 16, 18) you will find that the verses describe Atlantis as the First Earth Age kingdom of Edom. It was the Indian Adam Semite Eden Paradise that Lucifer presided over, which was sunk in one moment and destroyed by a "Falling Star" (aerial attack) that was cast out of Heaven.

This evil land and the people cloned in it were charged with "trafficking, hording, and violence." These fallen Atlantians were accused of hording earth treasures and resources. They later became violent and engaged in wars with their rivals. They engaged in Sun God Worship and created the Sun God cults that correspond to the number 666.

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT

Interestingly, Atlantis parallels the Fall of Lucifer in many ways. Both were described ORIGINALLY as majestic and gloriously adorned but then later became corrupt beyond belief and destroyed. This also parallels the story of the History of Hyperborea, which was described as the ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN until aliens came to town and began to contaminate their land and people.

Both Lucifer and the Atlantians apparently developed one single destructive weapon that would have rivaled the powers of heaven itself. Both Lucifer and Cain's bloodline

claimed that they would return as the King of all of the nations once more.

Lucifer was known as the Twin Morning Star, which may also be a symbolic reference to the return of the star system Nibiru. He was the First Sun (God) worshipped by the various Semitic Indian Adam tribes that lived in our world long before the birth of the Jewish- Sumerian Adam that can be found in the Jewish Bible aka Old Testament. There are many clues relating to these Merovingian-Canaanites and their forgotten Sun God Father Lucifer.

BUYERS BEWARE!!!!

WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW IN 2012?

Article 16

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let's remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship. He came, lived and operated his missions from a part of Israel where the indigenous Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own, for the lost flock of sheep that left Israel who I believe were Scandinavians. IT REALLY WAS ABOUT BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church but I don't buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church's.

Now, I am the first to say I don't really know who he was but then NOBODY REALLY DOES.

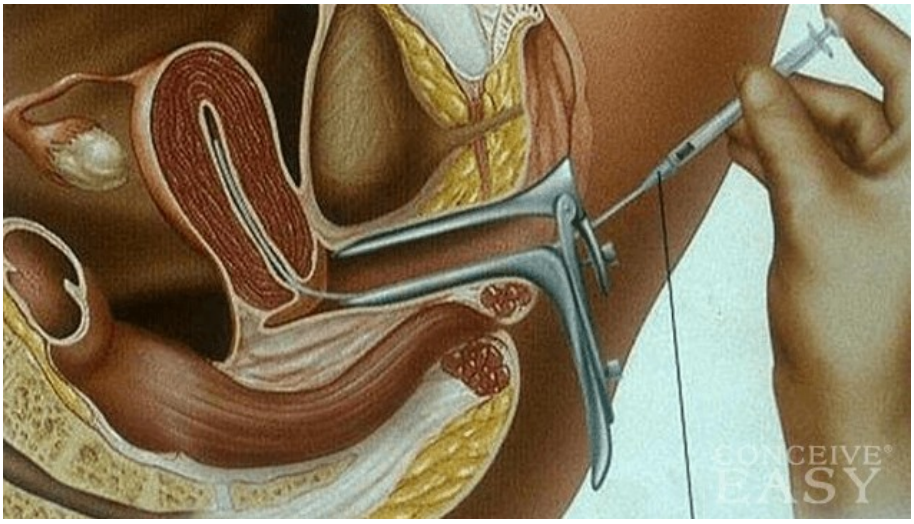
When you think about it. When Jesus (Yashua) was alive people didn't have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that would take us 2 hours to drive. When Jesus (Yashua) was a live it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to

Jerusalem and that's if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 2 hours.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be Jesus (Yashua) like Apollonius of Tyana etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Christian Catholic and Christian Church is no help on the subject because they give us next to know information about what Jesus looked like, his family or his bloodline and little really tangible information about is life and who he was.

HERE'S WHAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today. So yes Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary's womb BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra and Mithra was artificially inseminated. We know the church superimposed the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially inseminated into Mary or could Mary have been impregnated by Joseph which is what the followers of Jesus (Yashua) believed if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

I believe that both ways are plausible, but HERE IS WHAT IS SO MUCH MORE INTRIGUING.

The Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entities that I saw on two plus occasions were absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. IT'S REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet

you can’t see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO. Remember after the crucifixion JESUS (YASHUA) POPPED IN OR WALKDED to the closed room the disciples were hiding in. They were shocked and could not figure out how he got there.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus (Yashua), good and bad entities don’t fly down they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD. They have the ability to know where the doors are and how to open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said “In my fathers house there are many mansions.” The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a “Worm Hole” into another dimension.

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time THEY WERE SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT

YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavians in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) was born into or joined this bloodline when he walked in or was born into our three-dimensional world. I believe the lost tribe he yearned for were none other than the indigenous Scandinavian race that first existed on this earth, who were indigenous to northern Israel, Medo Persia etc. I believe the lost tribe were none other than the indigenous Shoshu race in Egyptian Records who left Israel and migrated West long before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but this bloodline became the prime target for aliens for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and whether she married Jesus (Yashua) or not that she to left Israel to migrated west where she to join her ancestral bloodline in Europe.

In the Gospel of John I believe, he talks about Jesus (Yashua) leaving his body during the crucifixion. Jesus (Yashua) told Judas that what the Jews and Rome were doing to do to him would not hurt him before Judas agreed to tell the Roman soldiers where they could find him. John said that during the crucifixion he was standing in the crowd and discovered Jesus (Yashua) standing there with him. He even described Jesus (Yashua) laughing at what was going on because there was no way they could kill him. Strange as it sounds, if the body on the cross was Jesus (Yashua's) body than through technology HE HAD THE ABILITY TO CREATE A NEW BODY, JUST LIKE THE OLD ON AND WALK AROUND IN THE NEW BODY. What this seems to indicate is that our soul comes with a blue print. That with this blue print a new body can

be created instantaneously. It appears to me that the body that popped into the closed room where the disciples were hiding in after the crucifixion was the newly created body or he simply re-entered his original body and reactivated it.

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with. The creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. We are either given new copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angels, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like “be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel.” Biological human beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn’t know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells

them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience. Some come back with their healing and psychic abilities turned back on etc.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology. Both good and bad entities can walk through portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote, key or code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a low frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and try to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you but notice he is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were

gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when they were there your seizer ended yet their gone.

This is what the “Watchers” are created for; it is part of their job description. They don’t rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the “Fallen Watchers” do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn’t cloud over, a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don’t bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it’s over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, “that’s ridiculous I was in the bathroom changing the roll of toilet paper roll. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I didn’t hear, see or sense anything. What are you doing on the floor? What happened?.”

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn’t just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or having hallucinations. It was real and now it’s over. As quick as it happened it’s over.

My experiences happened in different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them “Angel Rescue’s”.

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he had many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use them. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be of divine source or at the very least knew how to "Play The Game" and enter and exist into both worlds. The Bible describes him as having no problem telling Satan "You should not tempt the lord your god" as he said "No Thank You," to a deal Satan was trying to sell him on. I think he had no fear because he knew what was going on.

Even the DARK SIDE traffic's in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these skulls and relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them, because the divine source touch these relics or illuminated these objects. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua's) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic where they planned on setting up a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us he made it and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships and other details into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO's. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Today Wikileaks leaked documents which state that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the entity he called the "Master" when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we

are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder what ever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this Email I want to say that the Dark Side can walk in and out as well and that they have been. It is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth generation, that we are going to witness the "End Time Delusion of Mankind" that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, dark places etc. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO's claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places. Jesus Yashua said "Beware." It's a con job.

It would appear that a battle is being fought in the Antarctic right now that the United States is part of. The fight is against alien forces. One of the types of aliens that are well known look just like us. It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity think of them as our saviors at least one of the groups who appear to be the group I refer to as the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of the con, don't believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because he is coming at the very end. After the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass at that time and it appears that anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit of him.

It would appear the government is well aware of them and their agenda. Here are some video's that tell you how intimately recent history has been engaged with them and some of what is going on today using our tax dollars. We are going to have to be diligent and not fall for what is going to

be happening and well aware that what we see in the open, that the world will think are the saviors of the world, may in fact be the Dark Side instead.

Truth about UFO's and ET's – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ
Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human. He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and new how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source. He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again. To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was Super Jesus.

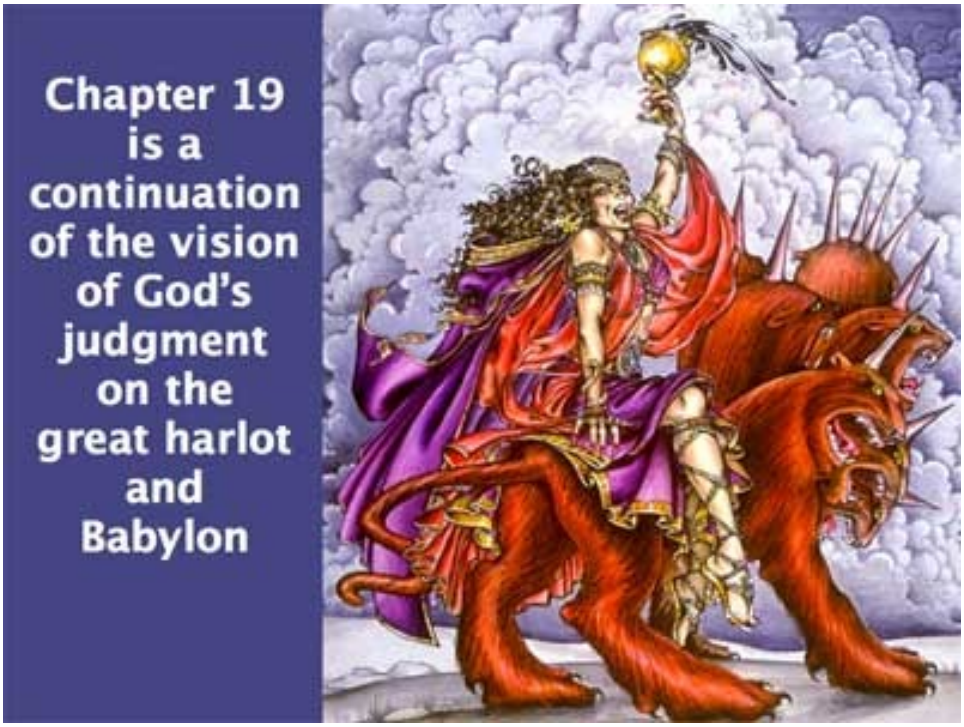
THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT)

Sunday, January 20, 2013

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you don't know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promote the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens today along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites worshiped evil alien entities as gods, they DID NOT WORSHIP THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) PROMOTED, yet the Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) was added to the Roman Bible and no one questions it today. Hummmmm! These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Hebrew Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they were and still are the true source of the evil in our world. The Hebrew Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

It wasn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name but is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods being worshipped by the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite gods and other alien gods who "Flit and

Flew in Chariots of Fire". Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church in Prophecy. She is called the SCARLET WOMAN. She represents the Sephardic Bloodline who created the JROCCC and she rides the BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the "Global Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodline on earth who rule our world from BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. Together the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic bloodlines are behind every noxious event that occurs in our word. They created and are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman (Sephardic bloodlines) and the Beast Movement (AshkeNAZIM Global Elite New World Order bloodline overlores ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different

groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a document of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually represented the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. These people featured in the Bible were primarily the Hebrew Israelites and the Judah Jews. The Roman Empire and their armies did not worship the evil alien gods of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites they worshipped the Sun God and Mithra. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus. The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity lost out and was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

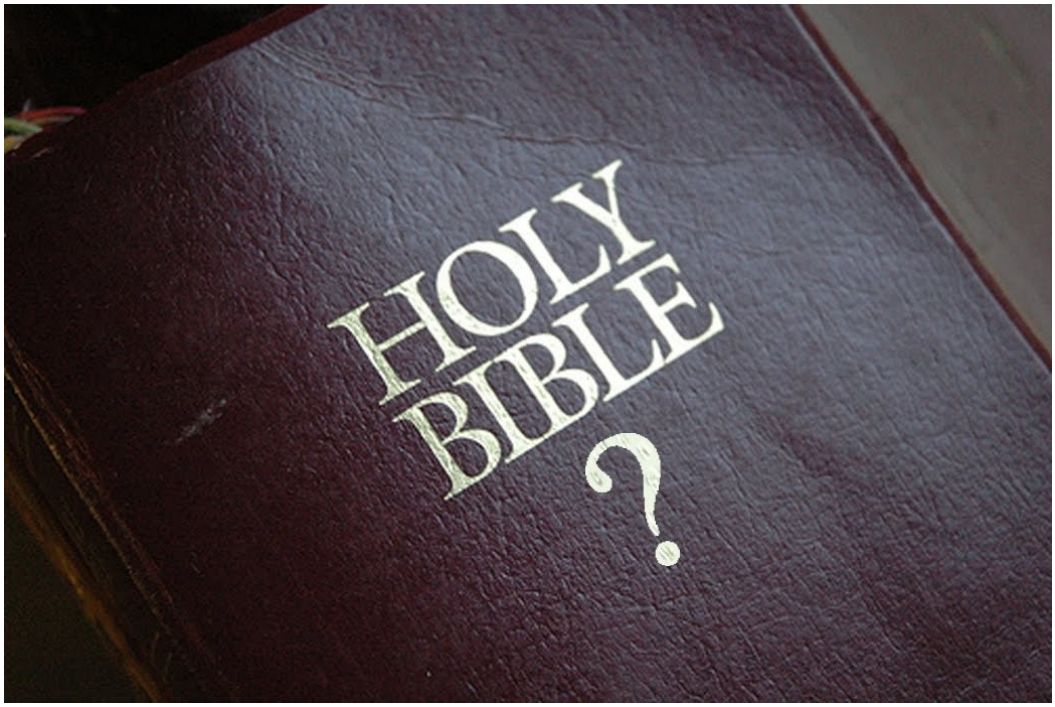
The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible) as Jehovah YHWH.

The Deuteronomy revisionists created this deception to imply that the Jews and Hebrews worshipped only one god which was not accurate at all. As a matter of fact the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in the process. So what we have in the Old Testament are the worship of many gods and the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the

Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scrolls. You won't actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish and Hebrew gods and angel agents of the gods were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once these Sephardic Jews and their Roman counter parts created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were sent to the different newly forming Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church's and from that point on they were referred as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD (the gods). Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime and copying it was a crime people were murdered for, including the early men who printed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon (Roman Bible) in mass for the general population to read. DO YOUR HOMEWORK. THEY WERE MURDERED.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As time passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil entities instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR that Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote. The true identity of Jehovah YHWH was also swept under the rug and the other entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD were all assumed to be Jehovah Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to tell the world about was neatly blended in with the evil gods of the Old Testament along with Roman Satanism and Paganism and the rest is history.



WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?

Yes I believe there was. A man by the name of Marcion is actually the person who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or MARCIONS BIBLE. Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT include the Jewish and Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis, Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, and religious practices. Satanism and paganism were also NOT ALLOWED in Marcion Bible. No incense burning, not lighting pagan candles nothing. Marcion used most of the pristine documents that come from the Apostle Paul and his people because he felt they could be trusted. Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters, which we don't have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. Marcion had first hand accounts instead of altered documents written by people decades after the Crucifixion of Jesus (Yashua).

Marcion became one of the original church CHURCH FATHERS long before the compound on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters at least that we know about.

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted. This is not easy because the POWERS THAT BE took his NEW TESTAMENT and doctored it BEFORE THEY ADDED IT TO THE ROMAN CANON (Holy Bible). After Rome and the Church hierarchy

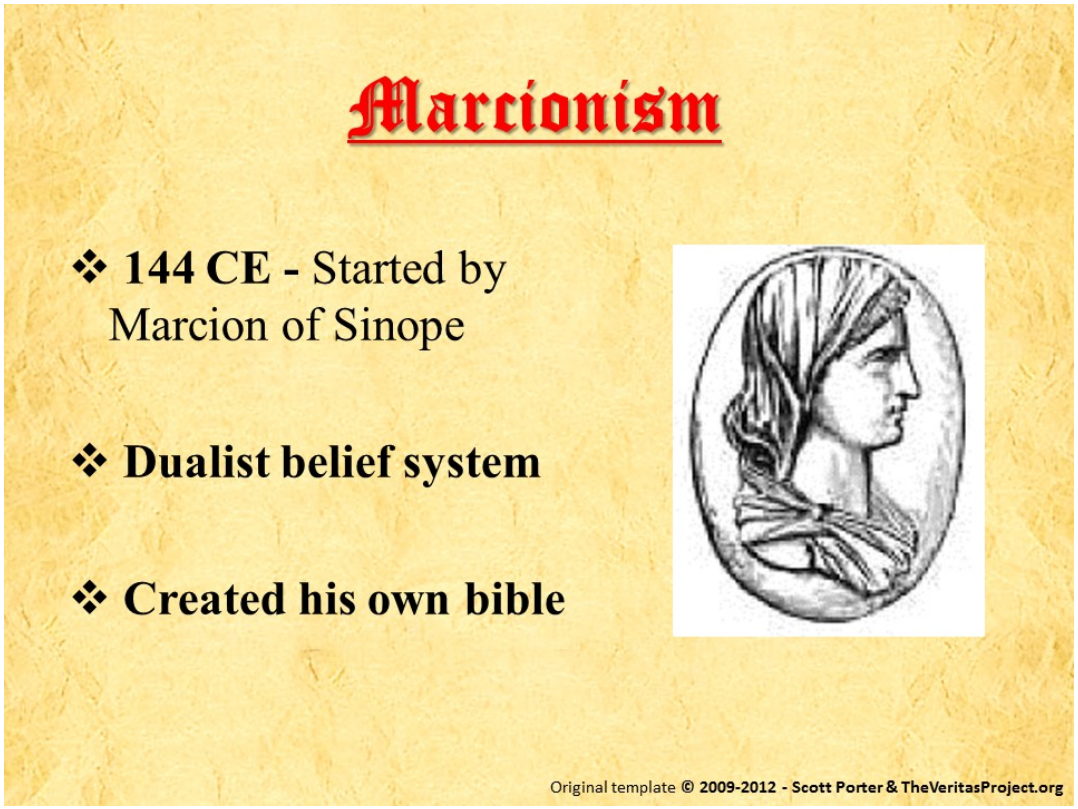
did this they decided to destroy Marcions reputation in order to discredit Marcion and his writings and Christians continue to do this to this day for the same reasons.

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus

(Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately one hundred years after the death and resurrection of Jesus, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) and the Jewish Scriptures that SOME CLAIMED foretold the coming of the Jesus (Yashua).

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the "Elite" leaders Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM leaders who preached Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish "Elite" operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. "THE NAZARENES" came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) lived and preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua') were frightened by these Jewish and Hebrew "Elite" leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn't seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The other apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua's) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish and Hebrew teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece*

from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying; "It was not what Abraham taught." Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from the risen Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul's writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul's name.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity and coming of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered salvation through grace, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of

the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish “Elite”, the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease and repent or leave Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN’T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey into the discovery of the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua) which some 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered, where FREE SPEECH VALUED. However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also

Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then, it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion. OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua)

said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure

for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

Pictured in the drawing above you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren.

Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of "Star Fire" and

“Liquid Gold.” (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't

view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the

wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly

reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus (Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what

was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by

Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as

angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that

Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the “Watchers” aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION’S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge

(Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua’s) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by

ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated with each other. The "Scarlet Woman" is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a

comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Both groups opposed Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the "first-born of Satan". They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT'S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus

(Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC "ELITE". Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James, and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.* Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original

copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The JROCCC had been judiazed and doctored by the "Copy Pasters."

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the errors of others. Ultimately, too much of the story of the church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar

worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua's) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed and made to feel like second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

---

"MYSTERY HUMANS SPICED UP ANCIENTS' SEX LIVES"

SKELETON FOUND LINKING THE DENISOVANS (BLOODLINE OF CAIN) WITH NEANDERTHAL DNA

Article 17

HERE'S THE GOOD NEWS AND BAD NEWS I SEE IN THE ARTICLE BELOW, SO WATCH OUT - USE WISDOM AND DISCERNMENT AS YOU READ.

http://share.pdfonline.com/c644ad3634df4494a39819a2fd9de5db/HAS%20CAINS%20BLOODLINE%20BEEN%20UNEARTHED%20IN%20RUSSIA%20.htm

I really say that "I love being right" with humility because I have stuck my neck out there on the chopping block for so long exposing what I found in my research with people who lambasted me as if I was on some kind of drugs or simply disillusioned. Every time data comes forward that verifies what I have been saying it is like receiving a trophy or purple heart. So many of my ideas are now being adapted or discovered in the general populations today yet they are not new ideas they are really ancient knowledge that was there all along, for everyone to find in our space time continuum that DID THERE HOMEWORK!

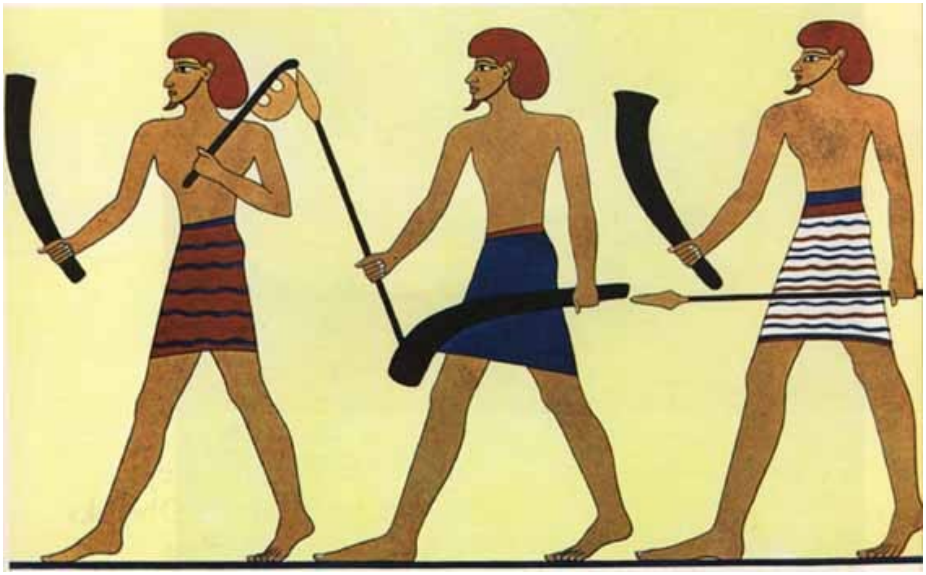
HOWEVER BUYERS BEWARE OF WHAT IS IN THE ARTICLE BELOW

Notice that the article states the same thing I have been saying all along that some unknown species (aliens aka demonic entities) bred with modern man and used the DNA of ANATOMICALLY MODERN PEOPLE to create their human hybrid tribes of the world. Red, yellow, Black and White they are precious in Gods sight because the all carry the DNA of our MITOCHONDRIA MOTHERS that scientists etc., are now finally beginning to discover WERE INCREDIBLE. JESUS SAID WE WERE SO INCREDIBLE WE COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS WHICH MEANS THAT WE WERE THE ONES THAT HAD THE TECHNOLOGY IN THE BEGINNING BEFORE IT WAS TAKEN FROM US AND BEFORE OUR BODIES BEGAIN TO GET SICK AGE AND DIE, THANKS TO THE ALIEN AND THE E.T. JUNK DNA THAT WAS FUSED INTO THE HUMAN GENOME.

WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AS WE READ THIS ARTICLE AND USE OUR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. Notice that those involved with this study were from Royal Society of London (Serpent Bloodline British Capitol) and that they are referring to the DENISOVANS. Notice that all though they came to the same basic conclusions that I have been saying (ALIENS USED MODERN MAN TO CREATE THERE HYBRID RACES) however also notice that there conclusions were riddled with errors and full of gaps. So they are not giving us the WHOLE TRUTH - THEY APPEAR TO BE PROMOTING THE HYBRID BLOODLINE WITH OUT IDENTIFYING THE DENISOVANS AS ALIEN HUMAN HYBRIDS.

"The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London."

"conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps."



This again may be a CON JOB TO PROMOTE THE ALIEN HYRID MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINE ELITE which interestingly enough also appears to be the bloodline of the current Pope and Vatican Jesuits. I say this because not only is London's Royal Society involved in this study today, they also seem to be promoting the DENISOVANS who may very well be MODERN DAY DANANITE CANAANITE TRIBE THAT WAS KNOWN FOR THEIR RED HAIR.

Notice that they don’t mention aliens here as the INTELLIGENT DESIGNERS, and they also say that Neanderthals bred with human beings, which scientists say is NOT TRUE. I agree with that group of scientist who say “No.” The red hair Neanderthal gene was bred into these hybrid populations (Danites, Canaanites aka Denisovans) by alien INTELLIGENT DESIGNER they were not NICE GUYS. So read between the lines when you read the article below.

Notice that they state: “Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.” That archaic race may have been a reference to their alien DNA. Remember that we only use 3% of our DNA. It is referred to, as our “Active DNA” the other 97% is what scientists call our E.T. Junk DNA. Scientists thought that it was dormant in our DNA and just going a long for the ride until they realize that it was an INVASIVE PARASITE.

Notice that they seem to mention this extinct population dotted the countryside in East Asia as well where the SEMITES (PROJENTORS FOR THE CANANNITES, DANNITES

AND MAY BE THE DENISOVANS) came from before they migrated to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then to Medo Persia.

“The first published Neanderthal1 and Denisovan2 genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.”

If you look at the picture of the Ascended Masters above, that the New Age etc., are promoting, you will notice that these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," all looked different, which seems to indicate that this is why the different races on earth also look different. They share the alien (demonic genes) from different "Fallen Ascended Masters" that "Flit and Flew" in the skies in their "Chariots of Fire,' "Whirling Wheels,' "Thrones" that were known as the "FALLEN WATCHERS," that watched us from above as they hid under cloud cover.

One of the reasons that this human hybridization took place, according to Bible theology, was to replace and CONTAMINATE the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) who were of Nazarene Scandinavian Mitochondria ancestry according to my research. This seems to be the reason that the Illuminati and aliens are targeting Blue Eyed Blonde Rh Negatives (RH -). As you begin to put these pieces together you will realize what is going on. This seems to be why Chemtrails are being designed to affect Blue Eyed Blondes populations more than others, etc.

It would appear that these MYSTERY HUMANS WHO SPICED UP THE ANCIENT SEX LIVES OF ANCIENT AND CURRENT POPULATIONS, WERE DEMONIC ENTITIES THAT WE WRONGLY REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

Mystery humans spiced up ancients' sex lives

http://www.nature.com/news/mystery-humans-spiced-up-ancients-sex-lives-1.14196

Genome analysis suggests there was interbreeding between modern humans, Neanderthals, Denisovans and an unknown archaic population.

Ewen Callaway
19 November 2013
Article tools

An excavation in Denisova cave in Siberia, Russia, where remains of Denisovan hominins were first discovered.

Updated genome sequences from two extinct relatives of modern humans suggest that these ‘archaic’ groups bred with humans and with each other more extensively than was previously known.

• Humans interbred with a mysterious archaic population
• How the capacity to evolve can itself evolve
• The weak statistics that are making science irreproducible

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.

“What it begins to suggest is that we’re looking at a *Lord of the Rings*-type world — that there were many hominid populations,” says Mark Thomas, an evolutionary geneticist at University College London who was at the meeting but was not involved in the work.

The first published Neanderthal[1] and Denisovan[2] genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

Mixed heritage

All modern humans whose ancestry originates outside of Africa owe about 2% of their genome to Neanderthals.

Certain populations living in Oceania, such as Papua New Guineans and Australian Aboriginals, share about 4% of their DNA with Denisovans, members of a group named after a cave in the Altai Mountains in Siberia, Russia, where they were discovered. The cave contains remains deposited between 30,000 and 50,000 years ago.

Related stories

- New DNA analysis shows ancient humans interbred with Denisovans
- First Aboriginal genome sequenced
- Ancient DNA reveals secrets of human history

At the meeting, however, David Reich, an evolutionary geneticist at Harvard Medical School in Boston, Massachusetts, who worked on those studies, said that the conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps. His team, along with collaborator Svante Pääbo at the Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology in Leipzig, Germany, has now produced much more complete versions of the Denisovan and Neanderthal genomes — matching the quality of contemporary human genomes. These high-quality Denisovan and Neanderthal sequences are both based on bones from the Denisova Cave.

The Denisovan genome indicates that the population got around: Reich said at the meeting that as well as interbreeding with the ancestors of Oceanians, they also bred with Neanderthals and the ancestors of modern humans in China and other parts of East Asia. Most surprisingly, Reich said, the genomes indicate that Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.

The meeting was abuzz with conjecture about the identity of this unknown population of humans. “We don’t have the

faintest idea," says Chris Stringer, a paleoanthropologist at the Natural History Museum in London, who was not involved in the work. He speculates that the population could be related to *Homo heidelbergensis*, a species that left Africa around half a million years ago and later gave rise to Neanderthals in Europe. "Perhaps it lived on in Asia as well," says Stringer.

Nature doi:10.1038/nature.2013.14196

JEWISH ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS JESUIT PLAN TO DESTROY AMERICA AND THE WORLD IN GENERAL

Article 18

Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

http://www.htmlpublish.com/newTestDocStorage/DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.pdf

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.zip#

Before we label all Jews here we want you to know that the

Jews that we are all talking about are what are referred to as False Jews or Zionist Jews. They were essentially a race of Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the Himalayan Mountains and Atlantis and then into Medo Persia where the bred with and then took control over the Scandinavian Mitochondria tribes that were indigenous to Medo Persia. From Medo Persia they essentially migrated into Southwestern Russia where they bred with Scandinavians their as they formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion for political and financial reasons and for the protection it gave them. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out against the AshkeNAZIM Zionists today.

With out taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice but before they were murdered or forced to leave Germany they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the new Nazi World Order and the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and Washington and have their counter parts (shadow government and military) in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers. Shocking and strange as it may sound and shocking as it is, Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian’s and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED AS A HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE TO RULE THE WORLD TODAY, THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country BECAUSE THEY HAD A GOAL to work even harder to rule the world. Let's look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds were systematically murdered in the Holocaust. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states
Sephardi communities suffered similar depletions in a few countries, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% around the world in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada, Argentina, Australia, and the United States during and after the war. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically too control of every aspect of our lives.

Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class.

Let’s take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES ARE THE

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS, MEROVINGIAN’SAND THEIR BLACK POPE JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth.

All though THEY ARE THE HUMAN ALIEN HYBRIDS with their googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers to identify them for what they really are, they still claim to be the chosen race. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual

food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is being said. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add “other spices”. Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them. Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reactions. Currently we are learning

that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes. When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles. The general concept delivered to the public is, if a “few” children have to die or are permanently injured, as a result of a vaccine they take this is O.K. they are simply collateral damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security. There children do not seem to be dying and what committee or legislative body is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths is O.K. I think we know the answer it is the World Homicide Organizations W.H.O.

When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE OR DO THEY CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it they are the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds yet most who work for them have no idea. We call them the World Homicide Organization for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations that was working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization.

JANE BERGERMEISTER
(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL MIND GAMING THAT REALLY TEACH LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT GLORIFY THE GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, most of which is quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem that are not taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children re being referred to as “strange, weird and creepy”. They are “Not like Us” so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. ‘Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive.”

These Globalist’s don’t have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with

Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the “Sleeping Sheeple’ still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE.

The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German Nazi’s justified the death camps on the grounds that Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior—but what is less known is that the Nazis took their cue from the eugenics legislation passed in the United States. In America race is defined primarily by skin color. Since that's a genetic trait, the logical conclusion is that race itself must be genetic, yet it may be ONLY SKIN DEEP. If you really DO YOUR HOMEWORK what you find is that we all share the same DNA from our Mitochondria mothers. That before the different races were genetically created in test tubes, created through the abduction and rape of early man by aliens, that mankind was ALL ONE RACE and from my research we were all Scandinavians.

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot so evil so devious that has been instigated at the highest levels by the Global Elite Overlords who believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds of years. They operate our from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, they are the gas and oil barons and the list of their accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1-2%. I call them the SERPENT BLOODINE. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and ins some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS and focus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns, 2nd amendment rights and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very top. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The Serpent Bloodline)

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion andProofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.
(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet

things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members

of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

SLEEPING SHEEPLE –SLIMY GREEN THINGS - AND THE GAS LEAK

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet

common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Here is a story to illustrate how we view the "Sleeping Sheeple" and those who refer to us as CONSPIRATORS.

THE GAS LEAK AND LET'S FOCUS ON PICKING UP THE DOG POOP

Sleeping Sheeple and our New World Orders SERPENT/REPTILIAN government oligarchy are people that live in a house with a gas leaks. The worse one is coming from the kitchen stove which is a location in the house that everyone goes to, so if something is happening there SOMEONE AUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT AND GET THE PROBLEM FIIXED.

The SLIMY SERPENTS and REPTILIANS living in the house know there is a gas leak because THEY CAUSED IT.

The "Sleeping Sheeple" living in the house have all kinds of symptoms and they complain to some degree that something is not right, yet don't seem to want to know why they are SUFFEREING. Instead of finding out what the problem is they DO NOTHING. When the "Sleeping Sheeple" complain about their symptoms, all the slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS in the house do is send them back into the kitchen to, sweep the floor, do the dishes and take out the garbage. These cold blooded creatures have no intention of fixing the gas leak they just want to redirect the attention to something or somewhere else so that the gas leak is NEVER DISCOVERED OF FIXED.

The gas leak is not going to fix itself and could eventually cause a fire and blow up the house but no one is interested in fixing the problem. What is so sad so despicable about the “Sleeping Sheeple” living in the house with the Slimy Serpents and Reptilians is that they will not investigate. They keep on walking around with head aches, naucousness and they all detect a smell but will not look for the problem or call someone in who will, they would rather ignore the whole problem for some reason.

The Slimy Reptilian Republicans won’t even go into the kitchen they don’t have to because THEY KNOW THE LEAK IS THERE. They will not do the dishes, sweep the floor or take out the garbage and sit back hoping that NO ONE DESCOVERS THE GAS LEEK after all they are being told MUMS THE WORD.

Some of the “Sleeping Sheeple” in the house are aware of the leak and have the power to EXPOSE IT and FIX IT but choose to DELIBERATLY IGNORED IT while the Slimy Reptoid goes outside to argue with the neighbor whose DOG POOPED IN THE FRONG YARD.

The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS loudly state to everyone that the real important issue here is THE DOG POOP. DOG POOP IS LITTERING AND WE HAVE LAWS AGAINST LITTERING.

The Slimy Reptiles won’t even go into the kitchen saying; “DON’T EXPECT US TO DO ANYTHING and I AM NOT GOING TO PICK UP THE DOG POOP EITHER.”

The Slimy Serpents ignore the Reptiles because they are to busy looking for a POOPER SCOOPER to pick up the DOG POOP.

The “Sleeping Sheeple” who live in the house ignore the situation all together and just want to leave because they are tired of all the arguing and are FEEL SICK.

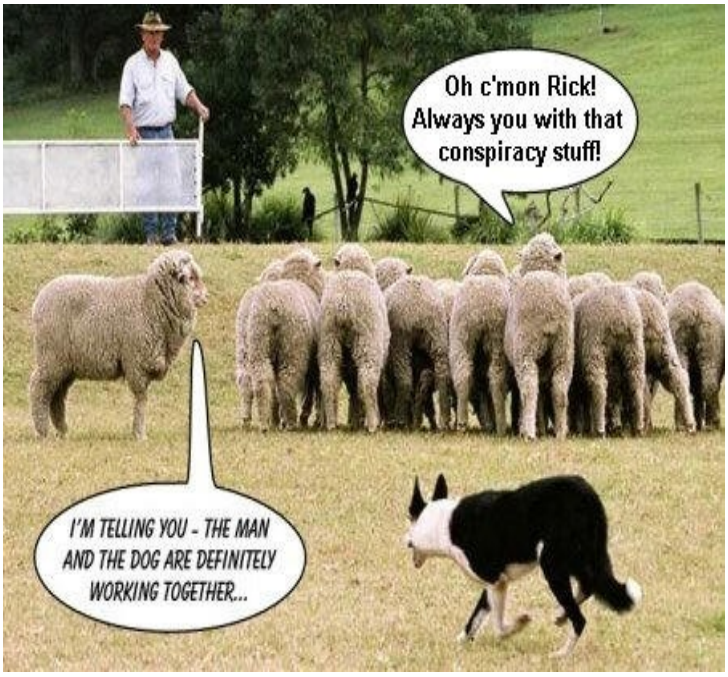
THE TRUTHER IS REALLY BEING STONEWALLED.

While the conversation is being centered on the DOG POOP in the yard, a TRUTHER comes in the house and discovers the leak. They start trying to warn everyone there is a gas leak but FEW PEOPLE are listening. The TRUTHER is now talking with anyone who has “Ears To Hear” can’t seem to get a word in edgewise because everyone is arguing about the DOG POOP. They are accused the TRUTHER of being crazy and engaging in a CONSPIRACY. The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS keep stating, “there is no gas leak” and “can’t you see I we are tooooooo busy arguing with the neighbor about the DOG POOP to listen to your nonsense.”

All of these people have the ability to discover the leak and find someone to fix it but they don’t.

If we TRUTHERS can’t wake these “SLEEPING SHEEPLE” up, some if not all of those living in this house may eventually die either from the gas fumes or when the house explodes in flames.

THE REAL CONSPIRACY IS CAUSED BY THE SLIMY GLOBAL ELITE NEW NAZI WORLD ORDER (SERPENT AND REPTILIAN) OVERLORDS WHO CREATED THE GAS LEAK IN THE FIRST PLACE AND ARE TRYING TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES they LOVE IT WHEN EVERYTHING GOES UP IN FLAMES. The best way to be sure that the house goes up in flames is to MAKE SURE THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE IGNORE THE GAS LEAK AND KEEP ARGUING ABOUT DOG POOP.



THE TRUTHERS ARE NOT THE ONES WHO ARE THE CONSPIRATORS we are the ones trying to EXPOSE THE CONSPIRACYS

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

The ONLY Way to defeat them is The Plan

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Secret Covenant Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

Scripture references etc inserted by 100777.com

Angellica Goodson – Lord
Thursday, November 2, 23 (Revised)

Article 18

You cannot listen to a sermon regarding life in Old Testament times with out hearing about one of the horrendously evil acts that were being perpetrated against innocent men, woman, children and helpless animals by the Jews and the evil gods they worshipped. The Christian Church will not admit to the fact that the god they promote is demonic. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was built around this evil Old Testament Jewish god whose name as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge the evil “I Am” Jehovah Yahweh entity. Once you become as fed up as I became with the Christian Church and START DOING YOUR HOMEWORK, you will discover that everyone knew the god of the Jews was Evil even the Jews who were terrified of this evil entity who would land on mountain tops in a vehicle that “Flit and Flew” in the sky. They referred to these flying objects as “Chariots of Fire,” “Whirling Wheels’ etc., and the cockpits were referred to thrones where the gods sat. Not only did Moses worship this psychopathic entity, if you actually study the account you find that when he came down from the mountain after being gone for who knows how long he aged and had radiation burns. Once you put your Bibles down and study this subject you will find out that even the Egyptians considered this Tribal god of the Jews the most horrendous of all the gods that terrorized the

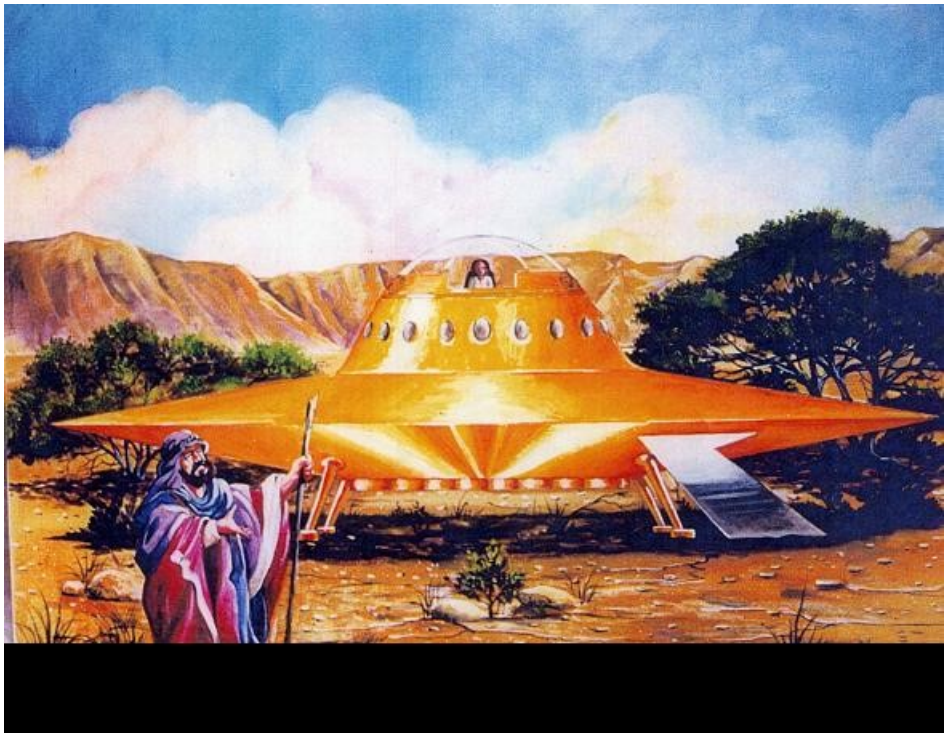
world.

All people groups that are represented in the Old Testament Hebrew Bible worshipped evil entities they wrongly called gods, angels, messengers of the gods, Cherubim, Seraphim etc. ALL OF THESE ENTITIES WERE EVIL. Today people are encountering them again only we wrongly call these demonic other dimensional beings aliens. WAKE UP SLEEPING SHEEPLE, organized religion has been lying to us about who these entities were.

EVOLVED DINO MAN SCULPTURE MEDO-PERSIAN REPTILIAN GOD SCULPTURE

It was the Judah Jews, not the Hebrew Israelites who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (son of Yaldabaoth) who Jesus (Yashua) described as a evil lion-faced reptilian entity who created other entities like himself using genetic engineering. It appears that this pathologically evil being took the DNA of human beings and fused it with

reptilian DNA to create what we refer to as reptilian aliens today. You can find a reference to a sermon Jesus (Yashua) was giving about the creation of all beings including this evil entity he called Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Sophia Pistis Story, which was a document that was unearthed with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940's.



EZEKIELS UFO ELIJAH'S ABDUCTION

The Hebrew Israelites worshipped many gods who were most often lumped under the name "ELOHIIM." Today we call them the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Among these Nordic gods sat Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who some say was the leader of the Elohim as in god El of the Elohim. He was reportedly the leader of the "Council of the gods." He appears to be the evil entity that Satan worked for originally until some sort of a schism occurred where Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge forced Satan and his Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" out of their OTHER WORDLY DIMENSION they came from into hell which is inside the earth. Once there these Nordic Aliens "Fallen Watchers" set up base camps in locations like

“Rainbow City.” Hitler and the Nazi’s were in bed with the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers when they set up their under water base in the Antarctic Region known as New Swabin Land. Admiral Byrd met the Nordic’s who were described as dressed like the Nazi’s when he was taken into Rainbow City to see their leader who referred to himself as “The Master.”

These Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were referred to as the “Stars that Fell” from the heavens in the Bible and while they were the ones the Church focuses on as the evil Satanic forces. Where I agree that this they are the Satanic forces, the church completely ignores the worst alien god of all who is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and instead refer to him as GOD. He is NOT MY GOD and if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will realize that he is not your god either. These aliens were also referred to as the “Gods of Eden.” Two Old Testament Jews, Elijah and Ezekiel, were abducted by them and described their encounters. Abraham almost murdered his son under the direction of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, until Yahweh showed materialized and told Abraham to engage in a bloody sacrificial ritual with an innocent lamb instead. Job became a pawn who was played between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and Satan and THE LIST OF THESE HORENDOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE OLD TESTMENT GO ON AND ON. We have so many accounts of the evil activities of these alien entities yet the church refuses to admit what was really going on.

The absolute main, number one reason the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and their leaders wanted Jesus (Yashua) murdered was because he exposed their gods as evil entities. Jesus (Yashua) referred to them using many names such as “Satanic,” “Scorpions,” “Snakes.” Both Jesus and the Apostle Paul referred to them as the “Powers and Principalities of the air” who were the real evil rulers of the world who were behind all that is bad on planet earth. Mankind had apparently gone to bed with them in prehistoric times, which became what ancient cultures referred to as

the FALL OF MANKIND.

When Emperor Constantine and his institutional groupies, Jerome and his “Copy Pasters,” took Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT, doctored and Judiazed it, added more books to it including the Jewish aka Hebrew Bible and then referred to it as the Holy Roman Canon, what they actually produced was a PIOUS FRAUD. They served us a fruitcake of gods and lies as they added Jesus (Yashua’s) name to their chicanery so they could bill it as a Christian Bible. These founders were Satanists and pagans who worshipped the god Mithra, the Sun God and a whole hose of pagan gods. They knew very well that these Jewish and Hebrew gods of Israel were evil, yet it has become one of the BEST KEPT PIOUS FRAUDS TO EVER BE PERPATRATED ON THE RELIGIOUS WORLD. They could DO HE LIE because they were the POWERFUL ROMAN EMPIRE WHO FORCED THEIR PAGAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERY NATION THE CONQURED.

Jesus (Yashua) warned his followers that a religion would be created after he was gone that WOULD NOT TEACH WHAT HE TAUGHT, PREACH WHAT HE PREACHED AND BELIVE WHAT HE BELIEVED” and that religion is the “Scarlet Woman” in prophecy, who sits on the “7 Headed Beast” “New Nazi World Order” movement that is taking over all 7 continents that we live on today. That religious system is the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC).

Both the “Scarlet Woman known as the (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movements) and the 7 Headed Beast movement in prophecy, which is a reference to the Global Elite ”New Nazi World Order” bloodline movement that rule our world today (upper 1%), know that these gods will be landing (touching down) for all to see soon They know that the leader of these entities (Nordic Aryan Alien ‘Fallen Elohim Watchers”) known as “Satan aka Anti Christ aka Ascended Master, etc” will become the FALSE CHRIST FIGURE who the whole world will follow into perdition.

It appears that it will be the “Scarlet Woman” (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church) who will produce the “False Prophet” who will introduce the world to this demonic Satanic Anti Christ entity that the world will follow. This Catholic figure will change religion as we known it proving that aliens are our creators, gods and force that is to be worshipped today. Prophecy states that at this end of this 7 year period which seems to have already started that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge will destroy Vatican City from the sky.

The world will be under a New Nazi World Marshall Law System until Jesus (Yashua) comes back to town to rid the world of all of them. Those who survive this period will be the MEEK WHO WILL INHERIT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE ORIGINAL SYSTEM THAT WILL LEAD BY JESUS (YASHUA) AND HIS WATCHER FORCES.

As strange as this all sounds to everyone today, all of these things are happening that leads up to this One World Order Marshall Law System. The Vatican has been watching a fleet of incoming objects on their Lucifer Binocular Telescope from Arizona. The Jesuits at the Observatory tell Tom Horn and Chris Putnam, not only do aliens exist but there are soooooo many of them.

IN CONCLUSION

LET ME REMIND YOU ONCE AGAIN

The founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) worshipped DIFFERENT

ENTITIES THAT WE REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

. The Judah Jews worshipped the Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who we now know cloned or created the REPTILIAN ALIENS people encounter today.

. The Levi Priests worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Satan who we refer to as ‘THE NORDICS”.

. Emperor Constantine and his institutionalized groupies worshiped GOD MITHRA and the SUN GOD

Most of the known world were pagans and the various factions with in the church have been in battle ever since.

When they formed the JROCCC they incorporated the worship of all these alien gods into their religious rituals and dogma but their main goal was to incorporate the Christian Religion started by Jesus (Yashua) into their religious dogmas SO THEY COULD FALSLY CLAIM IT WAS A CHRISTIAN RELIGION. The Jesus movement was growing and affecting the common wealth of the Roman Empire so it became a dangerous movement. They could not kill the movement so they INCORPORATED. It was a common practice of Rome to adopt the various religions of the people they conquered so why not do it with the Jesus movement.

To call the official religion of Rome a Christian Religion they took the Original New Testament compiled by Marcion some 200 years earlier, DOCTORED AND JUSIAZED IT and then added it to their Roman Canon along with the Hebrew Bible aka Jewish Old Testament and some other books of devious origins and then called their Roman Religion the OFFICIAL CHRISTIAN RELIGION OF ROME. Most people have no idea WE HAVE BEEN LIED TO BIG TIME. THEY FORCED THEIR OFFICIAL ROMAN CHRISTIAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERYONE IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND HAVE MAINTAINED CONTROL EVER SINCE.

THE REAL IDENTITY AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS (YASHUA) WERE LOST TO THE WORLD, The official founders of the new Pagan Christian religion than destroyed the reputation of Marcion who started and bankrolled the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF ROME and the NEW PAGAN VERSION OF CHRISTIANITY WAS BEING SERVED TO THE MASSES. The common man was not allowed to read the Roman Bible it was to be interpreted and implemented by Priests, Bishops, Cardinals and the church hierarchy who answered to the Roman Elite. WHAT A NIGHTMARE FOLLOWED AND THE LIES CONTINUE TO THIS DAY.

In any case TODAY ALL OF THIS IS COMING TO A HEAD. The gods being worshipped by the JROCCC are now being identified as these demonic beings we wrongly refer to as aliens today who are at war with each other. The Catholic Church has been taken over by the Jesuit Merovingian's who now have a pope in place that will promote their Satanic Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" agenda and he appears to be the pope that will introduce us to the LEADER OF THE NORDICS WHO PROPHECY CALLS THE ANTI CHRIST. WE ARE ALL WAITING FOR THIS TO OCCUR ONLY TIME WILL TELL.

If prophecy remains on the mark then at some point soon and no one knows when this the JROCCC and VATICAN CITY will be destroyed by Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge REPTILIAN LEADER who will once again sends down fire from the sky. He is referred to as the "Terrible Judge who will Judge his people." You see, it was the Sephardic Jews who originally had most of the clought in the church and they were promoting the worship of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. However with in the ranks of the JROCCC the Merovingian Jesuits have taken control of business today and they worship the NORDICS. IT IS THE JESUITS WHO ARE WATCHING INCOMING METALIC OBJECTS HEADING FOR EARTH ON THEIR LUCIFER BIONACULAR TELESCOPE IN ARIZONA. WORD HAS IT THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO BE

INSTRUCTED TO WORSHIP ALIENS AS OUR CREATORS, THE GODS OF OLD AND AS THE SAVIORS OF OUR WORLD. JESUS TAUGHT THAT THIS "GREAT DECEPTION" WILL BE SO CONVINCING THAT MOST OF THE WORLD WILL FALL FOR IT.

Alien abductees are all being told that mankind has destroyed our earth, that mankind are a bunch of warmongers who have destroyed our planet so they have decided to rescue our world. Needless to say it is really the OTHER WAY AROUND. ALIENS ARE THE DESTROYERS OF MANKIND AND OUR WORLD. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers to warn us because this FLIP FLOP DOCTRINE would be being promoted today. IF PROPHECY IS FULFILLED AKA PLAYS OUT THAN MANKIND IS ABOUT TO SEE AN ALIEN WAR WHERE MANKIND WILL BE TARGETED AND SIMPLY BECOME COLLATERAL DAMAGE.

For more information on the "Serpent and Reptilian" global movements go to the You Tube links below and listen to David Icke.

David Icke – The Ritualistic Assassination of Princess Diana – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dA5Ha42aiTA

David Icke – Arizona Wilder Interview 1-18 – You Tube 1-
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4wWFRyGA9w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53V3cqTmJZE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYu39P-1MX0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etnZtdIT0Ac
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SzSZbpdpuWg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eP43x_jbxes
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sif7omLJJKM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U2Xt4JUNJaw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chy8cB-4EXE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBbq2QaPHyo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kgZsQxtXq8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wt837VkpJ40

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SiFPiVT1J8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXAUB1_u0Sw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KeEMqnTTuFM

David Shows Us Around
http://www.exohuman.com/wordpress/2012/04/millio naire-david-icke-shows-us-around/

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw

David Icke His Predictions Were Correct.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-tHM8GLGPc

David Icke: Was he right?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcQzOZmJykk

David Icke, The Lizards and the Jews
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P2ypYcZ7qfw

David Icke – Predictions of World War 3 and the New World Order
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9VSEXRi-Qo

1⁄2 Microchipping. David Icke. 6 July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OfnpqAQwZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SdTpqLyxVw

1⁄2 Government Manipulation. David Icke. 6th July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4gddPwaYOIk

Global Warming Predictions. David Icke July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFpnwrb-pyo

David Icke – Do You REALLY Want to Know This?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSmgL43sSWY

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)? P.1/3 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc

David Icke: The Truth Behind Theology and Christianity – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WhbP3JHqJw

David Icke's Explosive Interview On Australian National Mainstream Radio (condensed) – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uljnHUyXD8

David Icke – The Lion Sleeps No More 1⁄2 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DyP66FNQxws
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OULOEL6iHuA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWwL8kqaiUA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BISTDlGW50A

David Icke LIVE at Oxford, Mind Control and the New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rOC6-DUYFs

DAVID ICKE – WW3 is about to happen – UK Government is preparing – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7CVAylWd30

Our beautiful Moon, rings like a bell.
http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?21131-Our-beautiful-Moon-rings-like-a-bell

The Lion Sleeps No More – Moon Control – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmKeSIVpNR8

The Moon Matrix – David Icke – Truth Frequency Radio – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7JjjaL23nGU

David Icke went to a healing psychic in 1990 about his NORDIC ALIEN account.
The Last Live Show on EDGE MEDIA TV-ON THE EDGE 27th

MAY 2010 PART 1 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uF48IhVfis4

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)?p.1/3 – You Tube (David Icke)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PENGwT5Gs6w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rp3luqnGXZQ

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXIJB_6Ztw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvYtJnu-yU8

David Icke's Demons and the Real New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SidECTNyID8

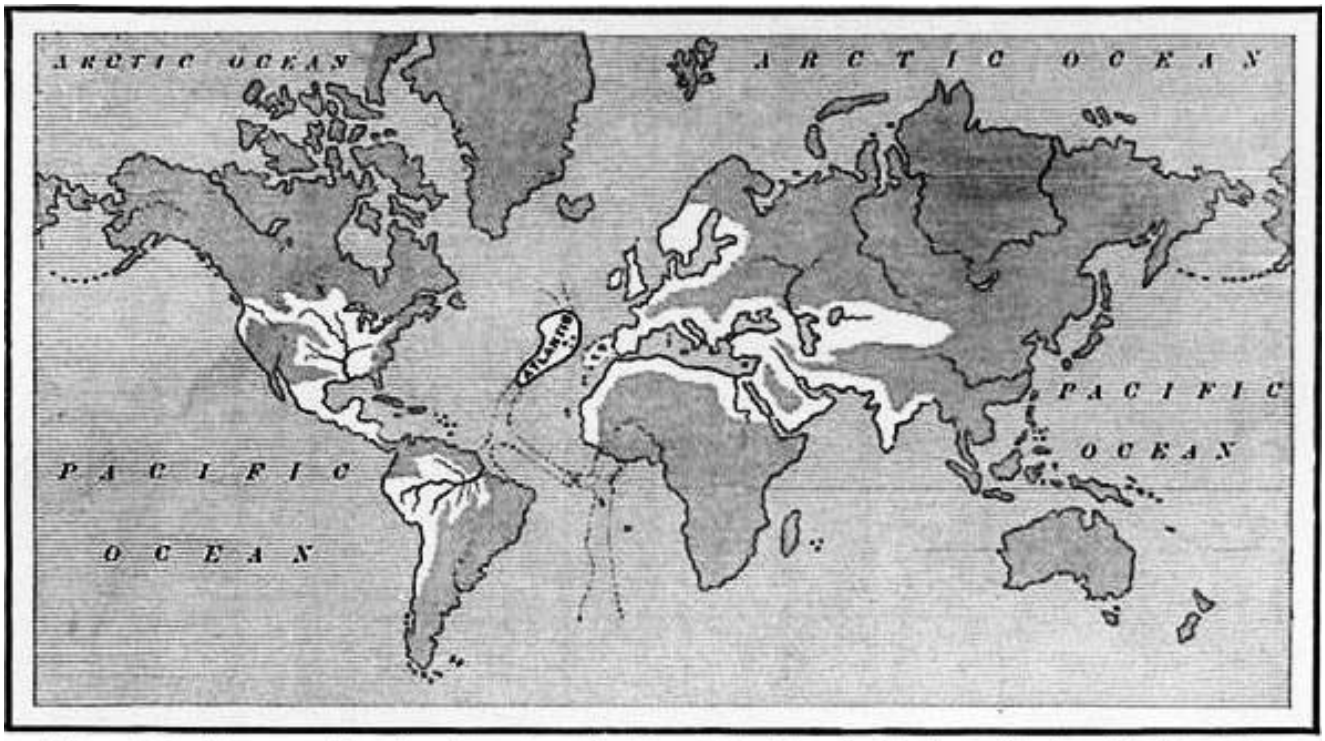
David Icke: The Archons Are Terrified Of Humans and the Control System Flapping Like Crazy 2 of 2 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jyv3UpBiEw

P.S. HERE'S THE REAL STORY

These evil Old Testament gods were having a discussion in the Old Testament about the wanting to create human hybrids that resembled them. They then decided to create various languages so that their hybrids would not be able to communicate with each other. These Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" are described as blondes with blue eyes generally but they are also described as looking

different from one another, some having dark hair and eyes. Look at the image of these Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” (ascended masters) above. Notice the different nationalities they represent. It doesn’t take a rocket scientist to realize that these aliens who created the different human hybrid races looked like the races they created.

If you are finally fed up with what the JROCCC teaches, and know that something smells fishy in River City it takes no time at all to find this information out; it is all over the net if you know where to look. One of the many books I suggest that you read for starters is “The Gods of Eden.” by William Bramley.



Map of the Atlantean Empire, from Ignatius Donelly's Atlantis: the Antediluvian World, 1882.

These evil gods of Eden (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) raped woman who gave birth to human hybrids as did Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilian aliens, this is what the ancients referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND. Adam and Eve were hybrids and considered to be

“Fallen Beings.” This main inbreeding seemed to take place on an island once known as the City of Atlantis, which was an island that sunk somewhere in the North Atlantic Ocean on the Atlantic Ridge thousands of years ago and may be even longer. This inbreeding continued in the regions of the world that these hybrids migrated to, which were known as the regions of Atlantis that can be seen on the lightly highlighted areas in the map above. These evil gods introduced the world to their Copper Based Aquatic E.T. bloodline DNA, which is what Dean Hammer refers to as the “God Gene.” The entire human race has been contaminated today. We only use 3 % of our ORIGINAL ACTIVE DNA; the other 97% is what scientists refer to as E.T. Junk DNA that was added to the human genome by what scientists classify as INVASIVE PARASITES.

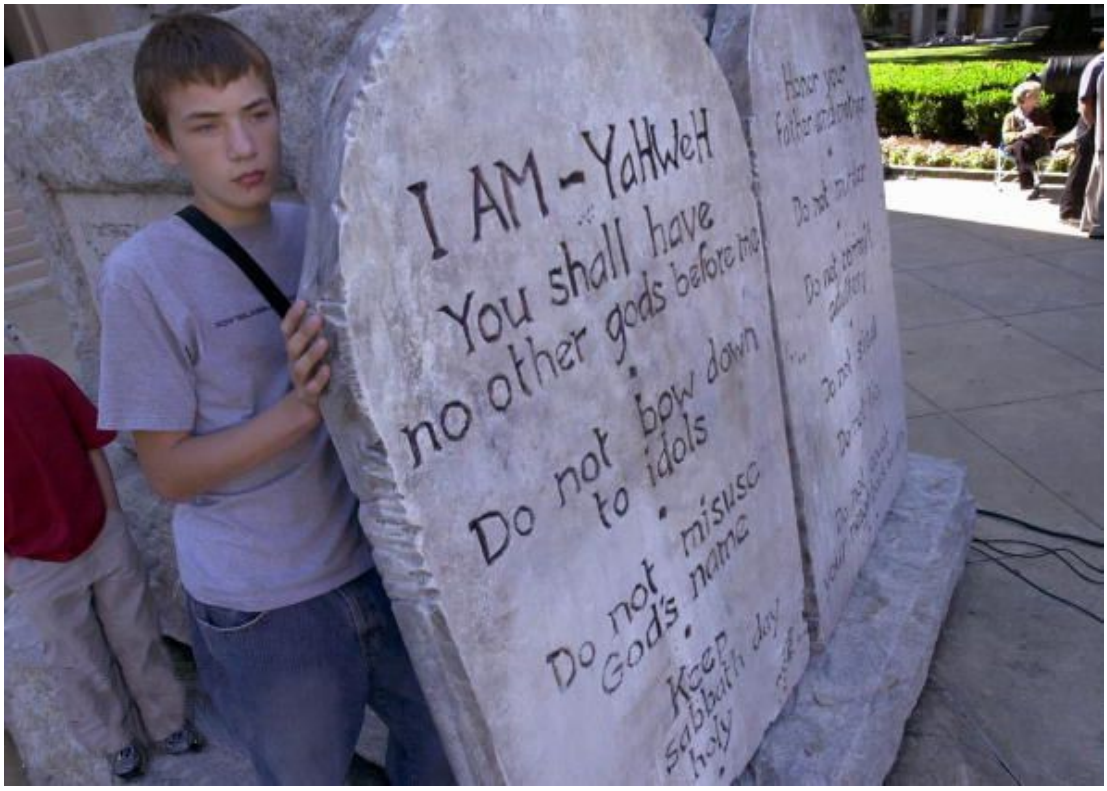
DO YOUR HOMEWORK

Angellica Goodson Lord
rootrace@yahoo.com

YAHWEH ILDABOTH THE DEMIURGE

Article 14

THE EVIL OLD TESTAMENT GOD OF THE JEWS



A TRIBAL GOD THAT WAS INTRODUCED TO US BY THE JEWISH AND ROMAN ORTHODOX CATHOLIC AND CHRISTIAN and their “PIOUS FRAUD

Friday, March 7, 2014

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/ca046d5415914661b22b35bb7cf0bb98/YAHWEH%20ILDABAOTH%20THE%20DEMIURGE.zip

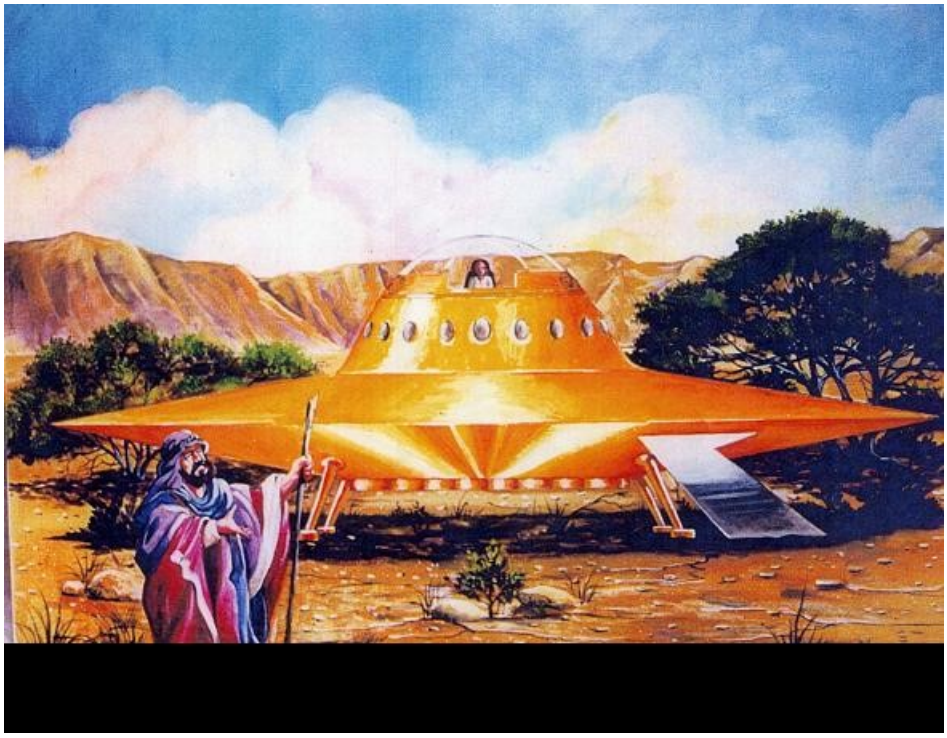
You cannot listen to a sermon regarding life in Old Testament times with out hearing about one of the horrendously evil acts that were being perpetrated against

innocent men, woman, children and helpless animals by the Jews and the evil gods they worshipped. The Christian Church will not admit to the fact that the god they promote is demonic. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was built around this evil Old Testament Jewish god whose name as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge the evil "I Am" Jehovah Yahweh entity. Once you become as fed up as I became with the Christian Church and START DOING YOUR HOMEWORK, you will discover that everyone knew the god of the Jews was Evil even the Jews who were terrified of this evil entity who would land on mountain tops in a vehicle that "Flit and Flew" in the sky. They referred to these flying objects as "Chariots of Fire," "Whirling Wheels' etc., and the cockpits were referred to thrones where the gods sat. Not only did Moses worship this psychopathic entity, if you actually study the account you find that when he came down from the mountain after being gone for who knows how long he aged and had radiation burns. Once you put your Bibles down and study this subject you will find out that even the Egyptians considered this Tribal god of the Jews the most horrendous of all the gods that terrorized the world.

All people groups that are represented in the Old Testament Hebrew Bible worshipped evil entities they wrongly called gods, angels, messengers of the gods, Cherubim, Seraphim etc. ALL OF THESE ENTITIES WERE EVIL. Today people are encountering them again only we wrongly call these demonic other dimensional beings aliens. WAKE UP SLEEPING SHEEPLE, organized religion has been lying to us about who these entities were.

EVOLVED DINO MAN SCULPTURE MEDO-PERSIAN REPTILIAN GOD SCULPTURE

It was the Judah Jews, not the Hebrew Israelites who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (son of Yaldabaoth) who Jesus (Yashua) described as a evil lion-faced reptilian entity who created other entities like himself using genetic engineering. It appears that this pathologically evil being took the DNA of human beings and fused it with reptilian DNA to create what we refer to as reptilian aliens today. You can find a reference to a sermon Jesus (Yashua) was giving about the creation of all beings including this evil entity he called Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Sophia Pistis Story, which was a document that was unearthed with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940’s.



EZEKIELS UFO ELIJAH’S ABDUCTION

The Hebrew Israelites worshipped many gods who were most often lumped under the name “ELOHIIM.” Today we call them the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.” Among these Nordic gods sat Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who some say was the leader of the Elohim as in god El of the Elohim. He was reportedly the leader of the “Council of the gods.” He appears to be the evil entity that Satan worked for originally until some sort of a schism occurred where Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge forced Satan and his Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” out of their OTHER WORDLY DIMENSION they came from into hell which is inside the earth. Once there these Nordic Aliens “Fallen Watchers” set up base camps in locations like “Rainbow City.” Hitler and the Nazi’s were in bed with the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers when they set up their under water base in the Antarctic Region known as New Swabin Land. Admiral Byrd met the Nordic’s who were described as dressed like the Nazi’s when he was taken into Rainbow City to see their leader who referred to himself as “The Master.”

These Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were referred to as the “Stars that Fell” from the heavens in the Bible and while they were the ones the Church focuses on as the evil Satanic forces. Where I agree that this they are the Satanic forces, the church completely ignores the worst alien god of all who is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and instead refer to him as GOD. He is NOT MY GOD and if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will realize that he is not your god either. These aliens were also referred to as the “Gods of Eden.” Two Old Testament Jews, Elijah and Ezekiel, were abducted by them and described their encounters. Abraham almost murdered his son under the direction of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, until Yahweh showed materialized and told Abraham to engage in a bloody sacrificial ritual with an innocent lamb instead. Job became a pawn who was played between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and Satan and THE LIST OF THESE HORENDOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE OLD TESTMENT GO ON AND ON. We have so many accounts of the evil activities of these alien entities yet the church refuses to admit what was really going on.

The absolute main, number one reason the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and their leaders wanted Jesus (Yashua) murdered was because he exposed their gods as evil entities. Jesus (Yashua) referred to them using many names such as “Satanic,” “Scorpions,” “Snakes.” Both Jesus and the Apostle Paul referred to them as the “Powers and Principalities of the air” who were the real evil rulers of the world who were behind all that is bad on planet earth. Mankind had apparently gone to bed with them in prehistoric times, which became what ancient cultures referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND.

When Emperor Constantine and his institutional groupies, Jerome and his “Copy Pasters,” took Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT, doctored and Judiazed it, added more books to it including the Jewish aka Hebrew Bible and then referred to it as the Holy Roman Canon, what they actually produced

was a PIOUS FRAUD. They served us a fruitcake of gods and lies as they added Jesus (Yashua's) name to their chicanery so they could bill it as a Christian Bible. These founders were Satanists and pagans who worshipped the god Mithra, the Sun God and a whole hose of pagan gods. They knew very well that these Jewish and Hebrew gods of Israel were evil, yet it has become one of the BEST KEPT PIOUS FRAUDS TO EVER BE PERPATRATED ON THE RELIGIOUS WORLD. They could DO HE LIE because they were the POWERFUL ROMAN EMPIRE WHO FORCED THEIR PAGAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERY NATION THE CONQURED.

Jesus (Yashua) warned his followers that a religion would be created after he was gone that WOULD NOT TEACH WHAT HE TAUGHT, PREACH WHAT HE PREACHED AND BELIVE WHAT HE BELIEVED" and that religion is the "Scarlet Woman" in prophecy, who sits on the "7 Headed Beast" "New Nazi World Order" movement that is taking over all 7 continents that we live on today. That religious system is the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC).

Both the "Scarlet Woman known as the (Jewish and Roman

Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movements) and the 7 Headed Beast movement in prophecy, which is a reference to the Global Elite ”New Nazi World Order” bloodline movement that rule our world today (upper 1%), know that these gods will be landing (touching down) for all to see soon They know that the leader of these entities (Nordic Aryan Alien ‘Fallen Elohim Watchers”) known as “Satan aka Anti Christ aka Ascended Master, etc” will become the FALSE CHRIST FIGURE who the whole world will follow into perdition.

It appears that it will be the “Scarlet Woman” (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church) who will produce the “False Prophet” who will introduce the world to this demonic Satanic Anti Christ entity that the world will follow. This Catholic figure will change religion as we known it proving that aliens are our creators, gods and force that is to be worshipped today. Prophecy states that at this end of this 7 year period which seems to have already started that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge will destroy Vatican City from the sky.

The world will be under a New Nazi World Marshall Law System until Jesus (Yashua) comes back to town to rid the world of all of them. Those who survive this period will be the MEEK WHO WILL INHERIT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE ORIGINAL SYSTEM THAT WILL LEAD BY JESUS (YASHUA) AND HIS WATCHER FORCES.

As strange as this all sounds to everyone today, all of these things are happening that leads up to this One World Order Marshall Law System. The Vatican has been watching a fleet of incoming objects on their Lucifer Binocular Telescope from Arizona. The Jesuits at the Observatory tell Tom Horn and Chris Putnam, not only do aliens exist but there are soooooo many of them.

IN CONCLUSION

LET ME REMIND YOU ONCE AGAIN

The founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) worshipped DIFFERENT ENTITIES THAT WE REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

. The Judah Jews worshipped the Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who we now know cloned or created the REPTILIAN ALIENS people encounter today.

. The Levi Priests worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen

Elohim Watchers" aka Satan who we refer to as 'THE NORDICS".

. Emperor Constantine and his institutionalized groupies worshiped GOD MITHRA and the SUN GOD

Most of the known world were pagans and the various factions with in the church have been in battle ever since.

When they formed the JROCCC they incorporated the worship of all these alien gods into their religious rituals and dogma but their main goal was to incorporate the Christian Religion started by Jesus (Yashua) into their religious dogmas SO THEY COULD FALSLY CLAIM IT WAS A CHRISTIAN RELIGION. The Jesus movement was growing and affecting the common wealth of the Roman Empire so it became a dangerous movement. They could not kill the movement so they INCORPORATED. It was a common practice of Rome to adopt the various religions of the people they conquered so why not do it with the Jesus movement.

To call the official religion of Rome a Christian Religion they took the Original New Testament compiled by Marcion some 200 years earlier, DOCTORED AND JUSIAZED IT and then added it to their Roman Canon along with the Hebrew Bible aka Jewish Old Testament and some other books of devious origins and then called their Roman Religion the OFFICIAL CHRISTIAN RELIGION OF ROME. Most people have no idea WE HAVE BEEN LIED TO BIG TIME. THEY FORCED THEIR OFFICIAL ROMAN CHRISTIAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERYONE IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND HAVE MAINTAINED CONTROL EVER SINCE.

THE REAL IDENTITY AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS (YASHUA) WERE LOST TO THE WORLD, The official founders of the new Pagan Christian religion than destroyed the reputation of Marcion who started and bankrolled the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF ROME and the NEW PAGAN VERSION OF CHRISTIANITY WAS BEING SERVED TO THE MASSES. The

common man was not allowed to read the Roman Bible it was to be interpreted and implemented by Priests, Bishops, Cardinals and the church hierarchy who answered to the Roman Elite. WHAT A NIGHTMARE FOLLOWED AND THE LIES CONTINUE TO THIS DAY.

In any case TODAY ALL OF THIS IS COMING TO A HEAD. The gods being worshipped by the JROCCC are now being identified as these demonic beings we wrongly refer to as aliens today who are at war with each other. The Catholic Church has been taken over by the Jesuit Merovingian's who now have a pope in place that will promote their Satanic Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" agenda and he appears to be the pope that will introduce us to the LEADER OF THE NORDICS WHO PROPHECY CALLS THE ANTI CHRIST. WE ARE ALL WAITING FOR THIS TO OCCUR ONLY TIME WILL TELL.

If prophecy remains on the mark then at some point soon and no one knows when this the JROCCC and VATICAN CITY will be destroyed by Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge REPTILIAN LEADER who will once again sends down fire from the sky. He is referred to as the "Terrible Judge who will Judge his people." You see, it was the Sephardic Jews who originally had most of the clought in the church and they were promoting the worship of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. However with in the ranks of the JROCCC the Merovingian Jesuits have taken control of business today and they worship the NORDICS. IT IS THE JESUITS WHO ARE WATCHING INCOMING METALIC OBJECTS HEADING FOR EARTH ON THEIR LUCIFER BIONACULAR TELESCOPE IN ARIZONA. WORD HAS IT THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO BE INSTRUCTED TO WORSHIP ALIENS AS OUR CREATORS, THE GODS OF OLD AND AS THE SAVIORS OF OUR WORLD. JESUS TAUGHT THAT THIS "GREAT DECEPTION" WILL BE SO CONVINCING THAT MOST OF THE WORLD WILL FALL FOR IT.

Alien abductees are all being told that mankind has destroyed our earth, that mankind are a bunch of

warmongers who have destroyed our planet so they have decided to rescue our world. Needless to say it is really the OTHER WAY AROUND. ALIENS ARE THE DESTROYERS OF MANKIND AND OUR WORLD. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers to warn us because this FLIP FLOP DOCTRINE would be being promoted today. IF PROPHECY IS FULFILLED AKA PLAYS OUT THAN MANKIND IS ABOUT TO SEE AN ALIEN WAR WHERE MANKIND WILL BE TARGETED AND SIMPLY BECOME COLLATERAL DAMAGE.

For more information on the "Serpent and Reptilian" global movements go to the You Tube links below and listen to David Icke.

David Icke – The Ritualistic Assassination of Princess Diana – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dA5Ha42aiTA

David Icke – Arizona Wilder Interview 1-18 – You Tube 1-
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4wWFRyGA9w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53V3cqTmJZE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYu39P-1MX0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etnZtdIT0Ac
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SzSZbpdpuWg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eP43x_jbxes
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sif7omLJJKM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U2Xt4JUNJaw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chy8cB-4EXE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBbq2QaPHyo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kgZsQxtXq8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wt837VkpJ40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SiFPiVT1J8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXAUB1_u0Sw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KeEMqnTTuFM

David Shows Us Around

http://www.exohuman.com/wordpress/2012/04/millio naire-david-icke-shows-us-around/

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw

David Icke His Predictions Were Correct.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-tHM8GLGPc

David Icke: Was he right?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcQzOZmJykk

David Icke, The Lizards and the Jews
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P2ypYcZ7qfw

David Icke – Predictions of World War 3 and the New World Order
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9VSEXRi-Qo

1⁄2 Microchipping. David Icke. 6 July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OfnpqAQwZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SdTpqLyxVw

1⁄2 Government Manipulation. David Icke. 6th July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4gddPwaYOIk

Global Warming Predictions. David Icke July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFpnwrb-pyo

David Icke – Do You REALLY Want to Know This?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSmgL43sSWY

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)? P.1/3 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc

David Icke: The Truth Behind Theology and Christianity – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WhbP3JHqJw

David Icke's Explosive Interview On Australian National Mainstream Radio (condensed) – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uljnHUyXD8

David Icke – The Lion Sleeps No More 1⁄2 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DyP66FNQxws
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OULOEL6iHuA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWwL8kqaiUA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BISTDlGW50A

David Icke LIVE at Oxford, Mind Control and the New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rOC6-DUYFs

DAVID ICKE – WW3 is about to happen – UK Government is preparing – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7CVAylWd30

Our beautiful Moon, rings like a bell.
http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?21131-Our-beautiful-Moon-rings-like-a-bell

The Lion Sleeps No More – Moon Control – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmKeSIVpNR8

The Moon Matrix – David Icke – Truth Frequency Radio – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7JjjaL23nGU

David Icke went to a healing psychic in 1990 about his NORDIC ALIEN account.
The Last Live Show on EDGE MEDIA TV-ON THE EDGE 27th MAY 2010 PART 1 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uF48IhVfis4

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)?p.1/3 – You Tube (David Icke)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PENGwT5Gs6w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rp3luqnGXZQ

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvYtJnu-yU8

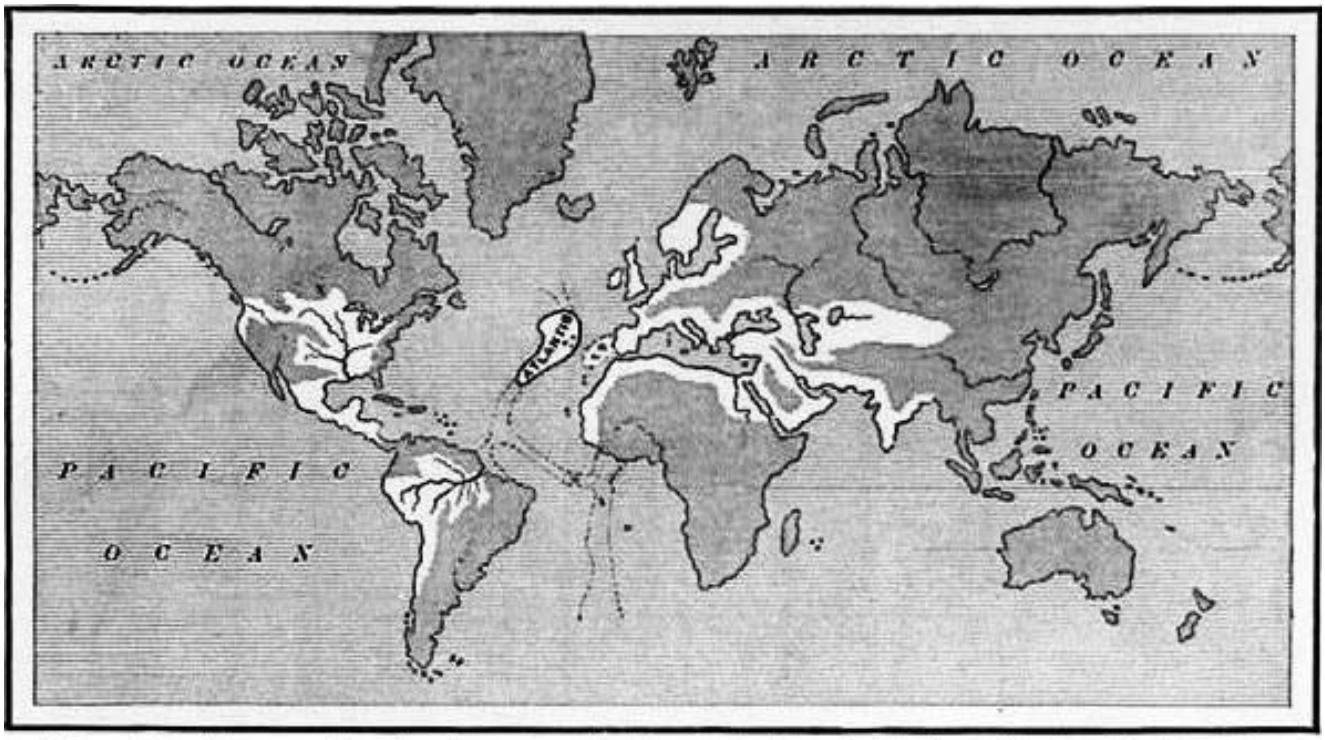
David Icke's Demons and the Real New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SidECTNyID8

David Icke: The Archons Are Terrified Of Humans and the Control System Flapping Like Crazy 2 of 2 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jyv3UpBiEw

P.S. HERE'S THE REAL STORY

These evil Old Testament gods were having a discussion in the Old Testament about the wanting to create human hybrids that resembled them. They then decided to create various languages so that their hybrids would not be able to communicate with each other. These Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" are described as blondes with blue eyes generally but they are also described as looking different from one another, some having dark hair and eyes. Look at the image of these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" (ascended masters) above. Notice the different nationalities they represent. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to realize that these aliens who created the different human hybrid races looked like the races they created.

If you are finally fed up with what the JROCCC teaches, and know that something smells fishy in River City it takes no time at all to find this information out; it is all over the net if you know where to look. One of the many books I suggest that you read for starters is “The Gods of Eden.” by William Bramley.



Map of the Atlantean Empire, from Ignatius Donelly's Atlantis: the Antediluvian World, 1882.

These evil gods of Eden (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) raped woman who gave birth to human hybrids as did Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilian aliens, this is what the ancients referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND. Adam and Eve were hybrids and considered to be “Fallen Beings.” This main inbreeding seemed to take place on an island once known as the City of Atlantis, which was an island that sunk somewhere in the North Atlantic Ocean on the Atlantic Ridge thousands of years ago and may be even longer. This inbreeding continued in the regions of the world that these hybrids migrated to, which were known as the regions of Atlantis that can be seen on the lightly

highlighted areas in the map above. These evil gods introduced the world to their Copper Based Aquatic E.T. bloodline DNA, which is what Dean Hammer refers to as the "God Gene." The entire human race has been contaminated today. We only use 3 % of our ORIGINAL ACTIVE DNA; the other 97% is what scientists refer to as E.T. Junk DNA that was added to the human genome by what scientists classify as INVASIVE PARASITES.

DO YOUR HOMEWORK

Angellica Goodson Lord
rootrace@yahoo.com

CAINS BLOODLINES RULE OUR WORLD TODAY – WHO ARE THEY WHAT IS THEIR AGENDA?

CAIN'S BLOODLINE DEVERSIFIED INTO THREE DIFFERENT BLOODLINE MOVEMENTS THAT CONTROL OUR WORLD TODAY.
THEY ARE THE:
MEROVINGIANS, ASHKENAZIM AND SEPHARIDIC GLOBAL DRAGON CLANS
They claim to be the descendents of King David but are actually the descendents of King Omri

---

http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&authuser=0&site=imghp&tbm=isch&source=hp&biw=1177&bih=809&q=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&oq=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+a

ryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&gs_l=img.3...3771.24764.0.25681.77.6.0.70.70.0.145.338.4j1.5.0....0...1ac.1.32.img..50.27.368.TyhEScKuaLQ

It is absolutely shocking to realize that such a tiny group of people could control our world today. We call them the upper 1% today but they started out as a tiny group before they split apart into different control groups as they migrated all over the world. They have always dealt from under the table and under the deck. Evil as they are and dark as their agenda have always been, they managed to slowly infiltrate their trusted bloodline descendents into the highest levels of governments, business and religion with out anyone knowing WHO THEY REALLY ARE. Would it surprise you to know that they are the descendents of the ancient kings and queens of lore who were created by demonic entities using genetic engineering, cloning and rape. Yes in deed they are human alien hybrids that claim they have the divine right to rule our world because the GODS SAID SO.

The primary group we deal with are the Global Elite New World Order Gurus that are a multinational fraternity of men who shape the global economies and manage the flow of our money. Rockefeller was born into this bloodline of international GLOBAL conspirators. They have several goals in mind to take over our world and turn it into a New Nazi World Order. They are the group who became the AshkeNAZIM that migrated from Medo Persia into southwestern Russia where the bred with our Scandinavian ancestors and then founded the Khazar Empire. They state:

"We shall have a World Government whether or not you like it. This will happen either by conquest or by consent."

These global "Movers and shakers" are the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines of CAIN.

James Warburg refers to these Indian Adam Canaanite Semites and hybrid Aryan bloodline offspring, as a race of evil hybrids that have existed on the earth from the dawn of time.

Satan's Nordic Aliens are Shape Shifters

They were actually created through Intelligent Design on a small island that was once called the CITY OF ATLANTIS. Keep in mind that this on the City of Atlantis occurred before during and after the last Ice Age when our world was a very different place and where the names of the continents we live on today were different. Their Father (genetic link) was an other-worldly being who was the head of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" he has many names associated with him but is best known as Lucifer. I refer to him as the earthly leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers."

Jesus (Yashua) and the apostle Paul described them as the EVIL POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF THE AIR that live in the earth. The Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" were originally part of the army or creative force lead by

Jesus (Yashua). Legends tell us that a mutiny occurred where some of these “Watchers” joined up with a satanic being known as Satan/ Lucifer and as a result were tossed out of the dimension they were created in and forced to set up housekeeping inside the earth.

DO THESE EVIL ENTITIES OPERATE BY RULES?

These demonic Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka aliens were not allowed to incarnate on earth as man. They were created to be “WATCHERS” not PEOPLE. They were angry at the fact that they could no incarnate as man so they created a line of human hybrids they could manipulate and posses. They have become the Global Elite who rule our world today. Satan’s goal was to place one of their human hybrid descendents from the 'Royal Dragon-lineage in place today, as the leader and controller of our world. He would be they’re "Rex Mundi" [King of the World], He would become what is known as the Antichrist figure who is controlled and manipulated by Lucifer who some call Satan. This global figure will speak out in opposition to Jesus (Yashua) and his ministry and will function as the enemy of mankind. He works along side a figure who is also known as a FALSE PROPHET from Cain’s bloodline. The most secret evil powerful religious organization on earth today are the JESUITS who are lead by the BLACK POPE, they work behind the scenes in Vatican City. They appear to be the leaders of all of these Serpent Bloodline organizations on earth. The current Pope, who is referred to as the “White Pope” is also a descendent of the Merovingian Dragon lineage. Could the Black Pope and new Pope be the Anti Christ and False Prophet? Certainly seems that way.

No one refers to this bloodline as the Canaanite Semite hybrid Aryans. They are known instead by pseudonyms and by their serpent bloodline organizations. Some of these organizations that are the most often talked about are the:

Freemasons

Trilateral Commission
Club of Rome
Skull and Bones
The Illuminati
Knights Templar
The Guardians of the Green Cross
The White Lodge
The Guardians of the Grail
Hidden Masters

Judah is a derivative of Jeddah

These PURE COPPER BASED AUATIC BLOODLINE Semite Canaanites were originally a tiny group of vagabonds known as the Apiru who migrated from the Himalayan Mountains, to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Persia which was referred to as the “"Land of Nod.” Where ever they went they erected cities devoted to the worship of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Lucifer and Satan’s demonic forces. Sodom and Gomorrah was one of these towns in the Jewish Bible aka Hebrew Bible aka Old Testament.

As they migrated into Europe they became the “Masters” of business and the global banking industry. What ever country they moved into they impose extremely high taxes on the indigenous human bloodlines that live here who they referred to as CATTLE. We the CATTLE are referred to as “Sleeping Sheepel” and “Useless Eaters.”

These Semite Canaanite - Aryan (AshkeNAZIM Jews) continue to grow rich by dividing and conquering the “Sleeping Sheepel,” while their evil nefarious activities and their true identities were kept a secret. Whatever land they migrated into, they would slowly take over, control and become rich off of. They created reasons to engage in war to divide people and as the banksters they made money from both sides because they bank rolled both sides of these wars. In Germany these Corporate or Business “Masters” and Banksters turned the middle class into DUMPSTER DIVDERS. They also used religion to create animosity among the different bloodline tribes, which is exactly what they are doing today as they attempt to create their NEW JEWISH ASHKENAZIM, SEPHARDIC AND MEROVINGIAN WORLD ORDER.

Today the European royals and their upper class "Elites" are all the descendents of these hybrid Semite, Indian Adam Canaanite Dragon tribes known as the Tribes of Cain or Tribe of Dan. This was knowledge that the common man was not supposed to know about it was secret. This is why these royal ‘Blue Bloods” keep their bloodline associations to Cain and their Alien Intelligent Designers a secret. WHO WOULD WANT THEM MANAGING OUR MONEY, BANKS, BUSINESS AND WORLD? When they MARRY THEIR SEED they do it for very DEVIOUS SATANIC REASONS. It is their bloodlines that are truly behind every known and covert conspiracy we talk about today. It is their AshkeNAZIM bloodline that rule Israel today as the ‘FALSE JEWS OR ZIONISIT JEWS.” While they relocated from Germany and Europe to Israel at the hands of Hitler and the Rothchild, to become the leaders of the Newly forming Nation Of Israel in the early 1940’s, they subjugated

the original Jews of the land who were known as the Sethites who they falsely blamed for all the problems. It is no coincidence that we don't hear the truth about this from the AshkeNAZIM owned global media. The Media "Masters" don't want us to know what is really going on.

Who owns the global and local media, who are these media masters? They are the AshkeNAZIM JEWS. "WHO-DA-THUNK-IT?"

The AshkeNAZIM Jews secretly worship the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," while the Sethites worship Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his (Reptilian Aliens). The Sethites are considered the TRUE SONS OF YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE, while the Semite Canaanites were considered to be FALSE JEWS and SATAN (Lucifer) WORSHIPPERS. The AshkeNAZIM who migrated back to Israel, follow the agenda of their satanic forces, which was to destroy Zion and their holy sites. The AshkeNAZIM Jews also falsely associate themselves with the Zionists as they attempt to undermine the original Jewish movement in Israel.

Here’s an interesting tidbit of prophetic warnings. It would seem that the prophecy coming out of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge’s came state that the ACTIONS THE ASHKENAZIM ENGAGE IN WILL LEAD TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION, which seems to be at hand today. In prophecy it also states that all things hidden will be revealed which is the meaning behind the word Apocalypse. Many of us from the TRUTHER MOVEMENTS, or who consider ourselves to be TRUTHERS, are out there pounding the pavement today trying to wake up the SLEEPING SHEEPEL about what is going on behind closed door in our world and WHO IS IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING WE HOLD NEAR AND DEAR.

Here are a couple of verses that seem to describe the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines in the Bible.

In Daniel 11:24 and 38, 2Thessalonians 2:7), 1John 4:3: the Anti Christ system will control the wealth of the world and the division of it’s land, graphically. Is the 10 Division U.S. FEMA Empire an Example of how the fulfillment of prophecy is happening today in the U.S.? Prophecy states that the world will be divided into to 10 Global Divisions.

In these verses the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines become rich, while those in third world countries are starving and living at the brink of extinction. Above is a map of the 10 World Nation Division.

Once you understand what entities inspired Bible Prophecy and prophesy in general you will understand that it was these DARK ENTITIES who mind gamed their prophets, seers, sages, etc., with this data. It appears that the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's are simply bringing it to the forefront and making it happen today. It is a colluded effort between the PUPPET MASTERS and their PUPPETS.

IS THE WORLD COMING TO AN END?

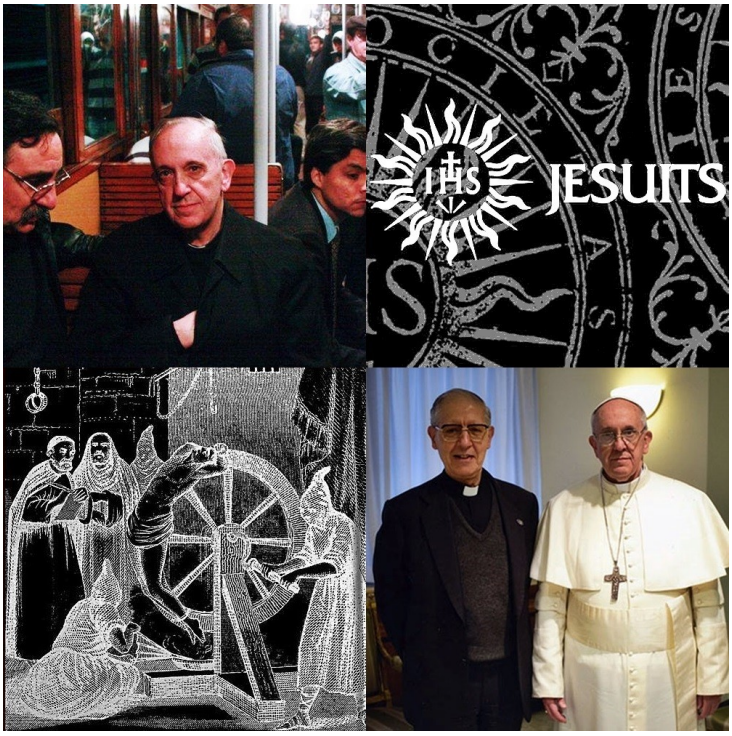
THEIR GOAL IS TO BRING ABOUT A FALSE END OF THE WORLD ARMAGEDDON SCENARIO, which may be happening now as we see these prophetic, signs being fulfilled. These PUPPETS and their PUPPET MASTERS are making this happen with the use of technology and their partners re the Shadow Governments and Military. Almost every sign we see being fulfilled today on earth can be accomplished using technology that it making it appear that the world is COMING TO AN END. Most of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK know that

global warming is NOT CAUSED BY C02 emissions and that what we are seeing on earth is a solar system event that is happening on other plants in our solar system. We are at the end of many earth cycles right now including the Dark Rift period that happens on earth every 26.000. The earth and humanity are also at the end of other earth cycles that have produced major cataclysmic events in the passed. BUT THE EARTH AND MANKIND SURVIVE AND LIFE WENT ON.

NIBIRU THE DARK STAR

Is Nibiru the Dark Star scare simply a "False Flag" Wormwood event they are promoting. Most of us have been looking for this DARK STAR now but IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HERE? I don't see it do you?

Could the PUPPET MASTERS be presenting us with a FALSE FLAG in an attempt to force us into agreeing to a New Nazi World Order? Have they been busy creating a FALSE FLAG SENARIO to make us think that the Book of Revelations and global End Time Prophecies are here? We all know that they have been busy working in under ground Shadow Government and military bases with aliens who have been cloning hybrids by the millions. Could they be preparing for an alien attack or joint AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic, Merovinagin and Alien WW3 event? Jesus (Yashua) stated that we would be observing "LYING SIGNS AND WONDERS" today. He taught that they would be presenting us with the END TIME DELUSION OF MANKIND and that we should DO OUR HOMEWORK AND NOT BE DECEIVED. These are the end of many ages but that does not mean the earth ends. The earth has gone through these periods in the past and continued ticking along.



Are they going to be introducing their Jesuit, Semite, Canaanite, Merovingian leader soon who will be changing religion as we know it and is the new Pope Francis his FALSE PROPHECT that will rule the world from Vatican City? Prophecy states that Vatican City will be destroyed after a 7 year period and that the evil god (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) whose bloodline was behind the creation of the church, will judge his bloodline people for there deeds. Did Yahweh's bloodline in the Vatican cave into Cain's bloodline? These two bloodlines have been battling inside Vatican City for a long time.

People ask me: "What do the bloodline of Cain look like today?" Look at the picture above. They essentially look European with the large googlie eyes and bigger than average nose, but not always.

The tribe of Cain descended from the original dark hair dark eyed Semite tribes who looked like King Omri / Amri who was the real king of Sumeria not King David. This Semite Indian tribe bred with the Scandinavian Tribes along the way and there descendents were born with red hair and green eyes like Esau in the Jewish Bible. Remember the story of Cain who was given features on his face that would distinguish him from all other bloodline peoples on earth through out history. These obvious features were on his for head (front of his head) where his eyes and nose are. The Tribe of Dan aka Cain were PRIMARILY RED HEADS with GREEN EYES. As they continued to breed with the Scandinavians they began to look European. The Merovee tribe settled in the British Isles where they became the Scottish and British Royalty. They became the kings and queens of Europe aka European Royalty.

King Clodion Was a Scandinavian King

WHO WAS KING MEROVEE?

It would appear that a Scandinavian King named Clodion and his wife became pregnant in France. While she was pregnant she was physically assaulted/raped/abducted by an alien that came out of the sea. These alien gods were referred to as "FISH GODS." The alien they attributed to the rape was referred to as King Pallas, the god of old Arcadia. His predecessor was the great Oceanus as Poseidon, Neptune etc. These sea lords left a genetic trail in the DNA of their human hybrids. This DNA anomaly was their (copper based aquatic blood) that would forever be found in the dynasty of these European Royal lines and all human alien hybrids. The used the fish as one of their symbols.

These types of abductions are happening today as well. The Merovingian line is an example of a bloodline that had been known in history to have been sired by aliens. Although Merovee became the rightful son of King Clodion, he was a human hybrid. The historian Priscus stated that an arcane sea creature known as the Bistea Neptunis sired Merovee. Today we refer to them as either Nordic or Reptilian aliens.

The Book of Revelations shows us how this tiny hybrid bloodline would come to rule the world today as they create their 10 Division World Empires. Revelations shows us that these bloodlines included Germany (leopard) England (Lion), and Russia (Bear). England in Bible prophecy had the wings of an Eagle that separated from the lion and made it's own nation, which is a reference to the United States of America (Eagle Symbol).

"And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like unto a

leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." (Rev. 13:1-2)

Merovee's descendents were Cain's hybrids

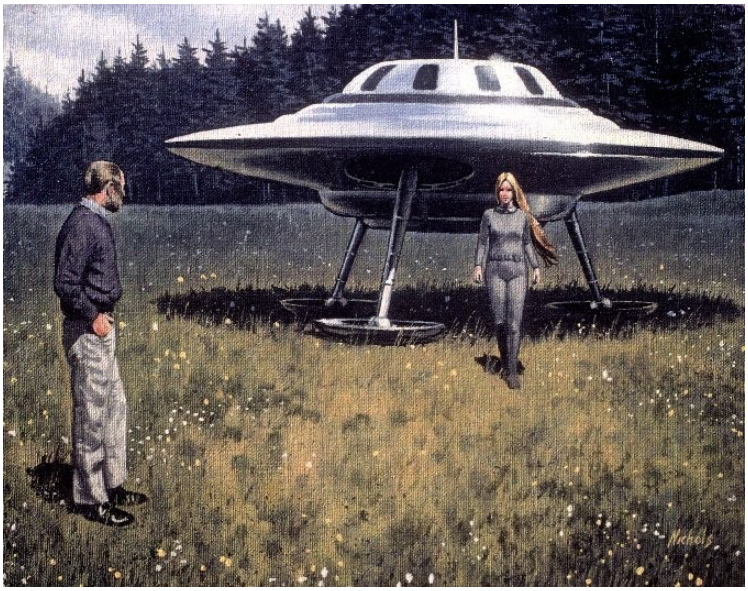
Notice the subtle difference between King Merovee who had the hybrid features of Cain's tribe who were also human alien hybrids. They reportedly had larger googlie eyes and the large or crooked nose. The Female line of Sicambrian Franks were associated with Greece before they migrated into Germany (Rhineland). They described themselves as the "People of the New Covenant," which makes you wonder if they were also the Essenes or related to the Essenes who also claimed to be the "People of the New Covenant."

Merovingian's boast about their alien hybrid history in their legends. The legends state that the Merovingian race was Intelligently Designed by a water beast known as the Quinotaur. The Quinotaur was an amphibious monster of the Deep. We know today that this is actually a reference to aliens who have base camps under the sea. They were also referred to as "Fish Gods."

Their legends state that the waters under the earth are home to their alien ancestors. Some of us wonder if Merovingian legends are a reference to the lion faced reptilian god of the Judah Jews, who Jesus referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge that cloned the hybrid Sumerian race in the Persian Gulf Region. Reptilians live inside the earth and in the oceans also.

Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem too bizarre to be true however it is happening today. We also find references in the Bible to the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers as the Intelligent Designers Genesis Chapter 6 where the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim

Watchers" raped earth woman who gave birth to the kings and queens of old and the giants as well. These kings and queens of the old and new worlds became the European Dragon Dynasty's. These things happened to King Clodion and his wife in France and the also happened in the Middle East and around the world.



In Gen. 6:1-7 The Hebrew word nephiyl means fallen ones who we all know today to be the (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers) aka Nordic Aliens. The word Nephilim or Nephi refers to the offspring of fallen angels who mated with human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan, which was a Scandinavian community. The words "after that" in Genesis 6:4, seems to refer to a second invasion, which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in the land of Canaan as well.

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") came in unto (had intercourse) with the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD (May be a reference here to Jesus (Yashua) saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

And it repented the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demirge)."

"And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who came from the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.'" (Num. 13:33. "

In all reality we now know that the Judah Jews (Sethites) Jews moved into Israel and stole the land from the Indian Canaanite tribes claiming that their god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge said they could have it. They battled the Indian Adam Canaanites who were Pagans and Sun God worshippers.

http://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2013/05/29/mermaid-origins-mysteries/

The AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's were all created through the rape and cloning of these ancient people by the Intelligent Designers (aliens). They are all related because of WHAT IS IN THEIR BLOOD. These hybrid

bloodlines have always ruled our world and have NOW taken over the United States of America today, which was their goal. They built there New City Babylon in Washington D.C. and appear to be bringing on the events that will start WW3. Their goal is to start a new AshkeNAZIM WORLD ORDER SIMILAR TO NAZI GERMANY.

They are taking orders from their alien gods who they secretly worship in their dark ceremonies using satanic rituals. They are the PUPPETS of the PUPPET MASTERS. These evil entities inspired ALL PROPHECY through out the world that refers to the END TIME EVENTS.

They are in bed with aliens who have been Genetically cloning (Intelligently Designing) a race of alien hybrids that appear to be the massive army that will attack the earth during these End Time periods that we live in today. Could Wormwood be the illusive planet Nibiru (Planet X the Dark Star) that they claim passes by earth every 3.600 years creating massive cataclysms and if so where is it? I don't see it do you? If the Global Elite and their Alien PUPPET MASTERS were able to simulate global cataclysms, which seem to be happening, will they be able to successfully start WW3 to bring in their New Eden Age of Light and there New Atlantis? I DON'T THINK SO because all though they seem to be having a hay day right now the GOOD GUYS are hanging in the wings ready to take them out when they return with Jesus (Yashua), who I believe was way more akin to Superman than a mild mannered son of a carpenter who herded sheep.

Those who join these Masonic organizations today with their secret lodges where they attain occult knowledge are engaged in learning and using sacred symbols, strange rites and esoteric knowledge that comes from the bloodline of Cain. WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO DO THAT? These people are nothing more than deceived patsy's. They are engaged in conspiracies that most of us are now learning about. Those at the highest levels serve their "Master"

Satan and Lucifer from cradle to grave. Their leaders were the secret cabal of the highest order. They include the CEO's of major corporations who control nearly every form of the media, from CNN to the Film Industry, which is why the truth about them is never revealed in the Media. In ancient times they were the pagan Celts, mystics, Druids who followed paganistic rituals. Thy were the Celtic Sun-cults of the British Isles, that go back to the “Land of Nod.”

They are the “Blue Blood Copper Based Aquatic Royalty.” It is believed that their blood that turns blue under certain lights because they carry the Copper Based Aquatic blood anomaly known as FISH BLOOD. For very devious reasons they bred with our Scandinavian Mitochondria mothers with the pure Rh – Negative blood and because they did their babies suffered. The Scandinavian mothers body with Rh – Negative blood factor, would assume that the growing fetus (with Copper Based Aquatic Blood aka BLUE BLOOD) was a foreign object and try to abort the fetus. This is why their babies were born blue or dead. This is why they are called “BLUE BLOODS.”

They are promoting themselves as the "BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL," and have been attempting to copy paste the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene into their bloodline lineage in their Holy Grail books. They are engaged in Dagobert's Revenge. Dagobert’s was murdered in an attempt to stop the bloodline from multiplying. Now Dagobert’s bloodline rules the world.

They survived the Flood of Noah. They have their origins in Atlantis. When Atlantis sunk the survivors migrated to many lands and eventually migrate to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then into the Persian Gulf region (Land of Nod).

The illusive figure the Christian Church refers to was Lucifer aka the "King of Atlantis"

If you open in the KJV version of the Jewish Bible and page through to Ezekiel 28:12, 16, 18) you will find that the verses describe Atlantis as the First Earth Age kingdom of Edom. It was the Indian Adam Semite Eden Paradise that Lucifer presided over, which was sunk in one moment and destroyed by a "Falling Star" (aerial attack) that was cast out of Heaven.

This evil land and the people cloned in it were charged with "trafficking, hording, and violence." These fallen Atlantians were accused of hording earth treasures and resources. They later became violent and engaged in wars with their rivals. They engaged in Sun God Worship and created the Sun God cults that correspond to the number 666.

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT

Interestingly, Atlantis parallels the Fall of Lucifer in many ways. Both were described ORIGINALLY as majestic and gloriously adorned but then later became corrupt beyond belief and destroyed. This also parallels the story of the History of Hyperborea, which was described as the ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN until aliens came to town and began to contaminate their land and people.

Both Lucifer and the Atlantians apparently developed one single destructive weapon that would have rivaled the powers of heaven itself. Both Lucifer and Cain's bloodline claimed that they would return as the King of all of the nations once more.

Lucifer was known as the Twin Morning Star, which may also be a symbolic reference to the return of the star system Nibiru. He was the First Sun (God) worshipped by the various Semitic Indian Adam tribes that lived in our world long before the birth of the Jewish- Sumerian Adam that can be found in the Jewish Bible aka Old Testament. There are many clues relating to these Merovingian-Canaanites and their forgotten Sun God Father Lucifer.

BUYERS BEWARE!!!!

WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW TODAY?

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let's remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship. He came, lived and operated his missions from a part of Israel where the indigenous

Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own, for the lost flock of sheep that left Israel who I believe were Scandinavians. IT REALLY WAS ABOUT BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church but I don't buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church's.

Now, I am the first to say I don't really know who he was but then NOBODY REALLY DOES.

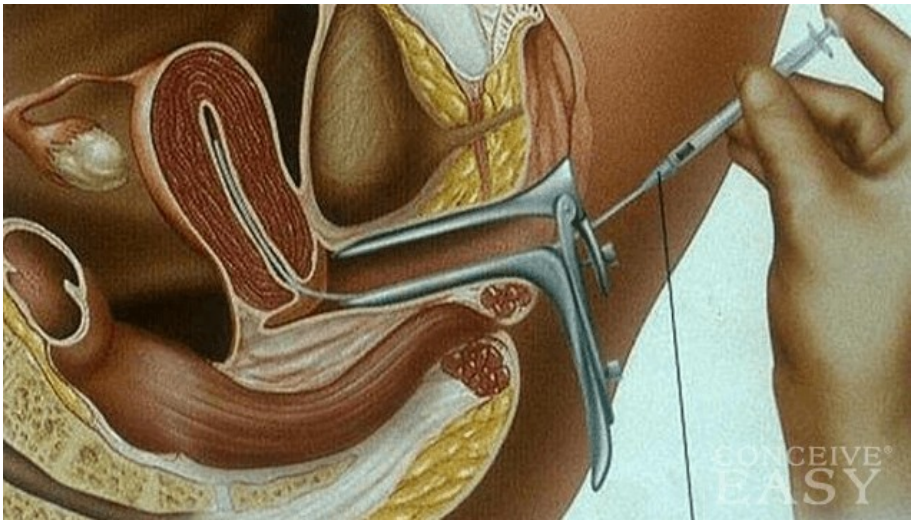
When you think about it. When Jesus (Yashua) was alive people didn't have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that would take us 2 hours to drive. When Jesus (Yashua) was a live it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to Jerusalem and that's if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 2 hours.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be Jesus (Yashua) like Apollonius of Tyana etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Christian Catholic and Christian Church is no help on the subject because they give us next to know

information about what Jesus looked like, his family or his bloodline and little really tangible information about is life and who he was.

HERE'S WHAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today. So yes Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary's womb BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra and Mithra was artificially inseminated. We know the church superimposed

the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially inseminated into Mary or could Mary have been impregnated by Joseph which is what the followers of Jesus (Yashua) believed if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

I believe that both ways are plausible, but HERE IS WHAT IS SO MUCH MORE INTRIGUING.

The Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entities that I saw on two plus occasions were absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. IT'S REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet you can't see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO. Remember after the crucifixion JESUS (YASHUA) POPPED IN OR WALKDED to the closed room the disciples were hiding in. They were shocked and could not figure out how he got there.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus

(Yashua), good and bad entities don't fly down they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD. They have the ability to know where the doors are and how to open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said "In my fathers house there are many mansions." The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a "Worm Hole" into another dimension.

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time THEY WERE SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavians in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) was born into or joined this bloodline when he walked in or was born into our three-dimensional world. I believe the lost tribe he yearned for were none other than the indigenous

Scandinavian race that first existed on this earth, who were indigenous to northern Israel, Medo Persia etc. I believe the lost tribe were none other than the indigenous Shoshu race in Egyptian Records who left Israel and migrated West long before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but this bloodline became the prime target for aliens for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and whether she married Jesus (Yashua) or not that she to left Israel to migrated west where she to join her ancestral bloodline in Europe.

In the Gospel of John I believe, he talks about Jesus (Yashua) leaving his body during the crucifixion. Jesus (Yashua) told Judas that what the Jews and Rome were doing to do to him would not hurt him before Judas agreed to tell the Roman soldiers where they could find him. John said that during the crucifixion he was standing in the crowd and discovered Jesus (Yashua) standing there with him. He even described Jesus (Yashua) laughing at what was going on because there was no way they could kill him. Strange as it sounds, if the body on the cross was Jesus (Yashua's) body than through technology HE HAD THE ABILITY TO CREATE A NEW BODY, JUST LIKE THE OLD ON AND WALK AROUND IN THE NEW BODY. What this seems to indicate is that our soul comes with a blue print. That with this blue print a new body can be created instantaneously. It appears to me that the body that popped into the closed room where the disciples were hiding in after the crucifixion was the newly created body or he simply re-entered his original body and reactivated it.

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with. The

creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. We are either given new copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angels, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like “be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel.” Biological human beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn’t know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience. Some come back with their healing and psychic abilities turned back on etc.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology. Both good and bad entities can walk through

portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote, key or code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a low frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and try to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you but notice he is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when they were there your seizer ended yet their gone.

This is what the "Watchers" are created for; it is part of their job description. They don't rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the "Fallen Watchers" do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn't cloud over, a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don't bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it's over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, "that's ridiculous I was in the bathroom changing the roll of toilet paper roll. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I didn't hear, see or sense anything. What are you doing on the floor? What happened?."

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn't just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or having hallucinations. It was real and now it's over. As quick as it happened it's over.

My experiences happened in different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them "Angel Rescue's".

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he had many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use them. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be of divine source or at the very least knew how to "Play The Game" and enter and exist into both worlds. The Bible describes him as having no problem telling Satan "You should not tempt the lord your god" as he said "No Thank

You," to a deal Satan was trying to sell him on. I think he had no fear because he knew what was going on.

Even the DARK SIDE traffic's in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these skulls and relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them, because the divine source touch these relics or illuminated these objects. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua's) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic where they planned on setting up a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us he made it and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships and other details into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO's. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Today Wikileaks leaked documents which state that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the entity he called the "Master" when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder what ever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this Email I want to say that the Dark Side can walk in and out as well and that they have been. It is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth

generation, that we are going to witness the “End Time Delusion of Mankind” that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, dark places etc. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO’s claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places. Jesus Yashua said “Beware.” It’s a con job.

It would appear that a battle is being fought in the Antarctic right now that the United States is part of. The fight is against alien forces. One of the types of aliens that are well known look just like us. It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity think of them as our saviors at least one of the groups who appear to be the group I refer to as the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.” Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of the con, don’t believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because he is coming at the very end. After the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass at that time and it appears that anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit of him.

It would appear the government is well aware of them and their agenda. Here are some video’s that tell you how intimately recent history has been engaged with them and some of what is going on today using our tax dollars. We are going to have to be diligent and not fall for what is going to be happening and well aware that what we see in the open, that the world will think are the saviors of the world, may in fact be the Dark Side instead.

Truth about UFO’s and ET’s – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ
Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human. He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and new how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source. He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again. To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was Super Jesus.

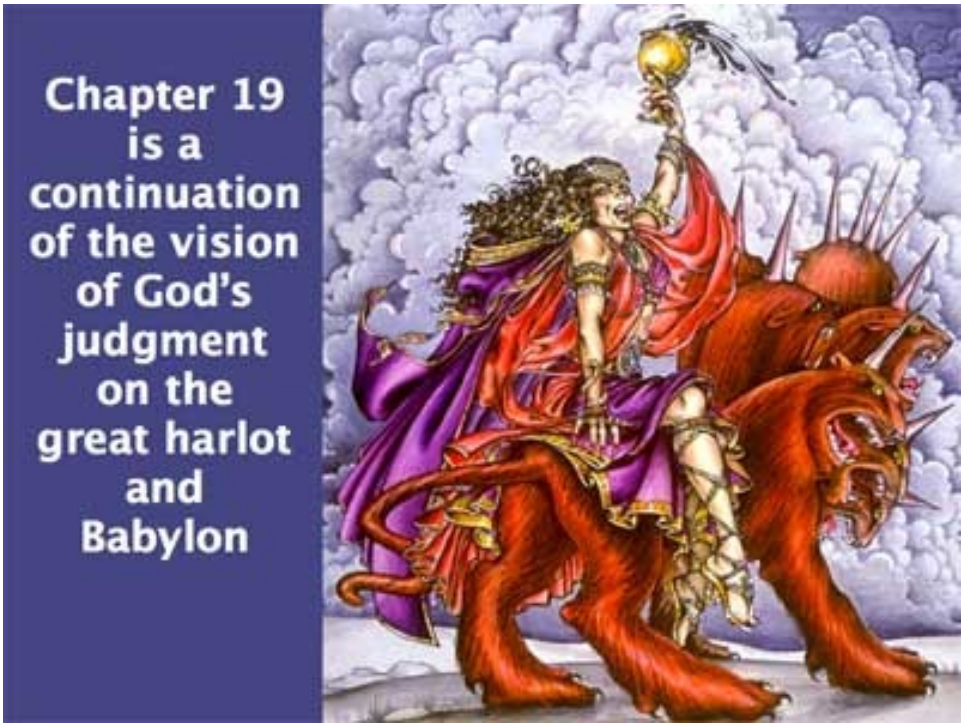
THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT)

Sunday, January 20, 2013

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you don't know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promote the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens today along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites worshiped evil alien entities as gods, they DID NOT WORSHIP THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) PROMOTED, yet the Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) was added to the Roman Bible and no one questions it today. Hummmmm! These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Hebrew Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they were and still are the true source of the evil in our world. The Hebrew Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

It wasn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name but is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods being worshipped by the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite gods and other alien gods who "Flit and

Flew in Chariots of Fire". Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church in Prophecy. She is called the SCARLET WOMAN. She represents the Sephardic Bloodline who created the JROCCC and she rides the BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the "Global Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodline on earth who rule our world from BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. Together the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic bloodlines are behind every noxious event that occurs in our word. They created and are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman (Sephardic bloodlines) and the Beast Movement (AshkeNAZIM Global Elite New World Order bloodline overlores ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different

groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a document of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually represented the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. These people featured in the Bible were primarily the Hebrew Israelites and the Judah Jews. The Roman Empire and their armies did not worship the evil alien gods of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites they worshipped the Sun God and Mithra. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus. The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity lost out and was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

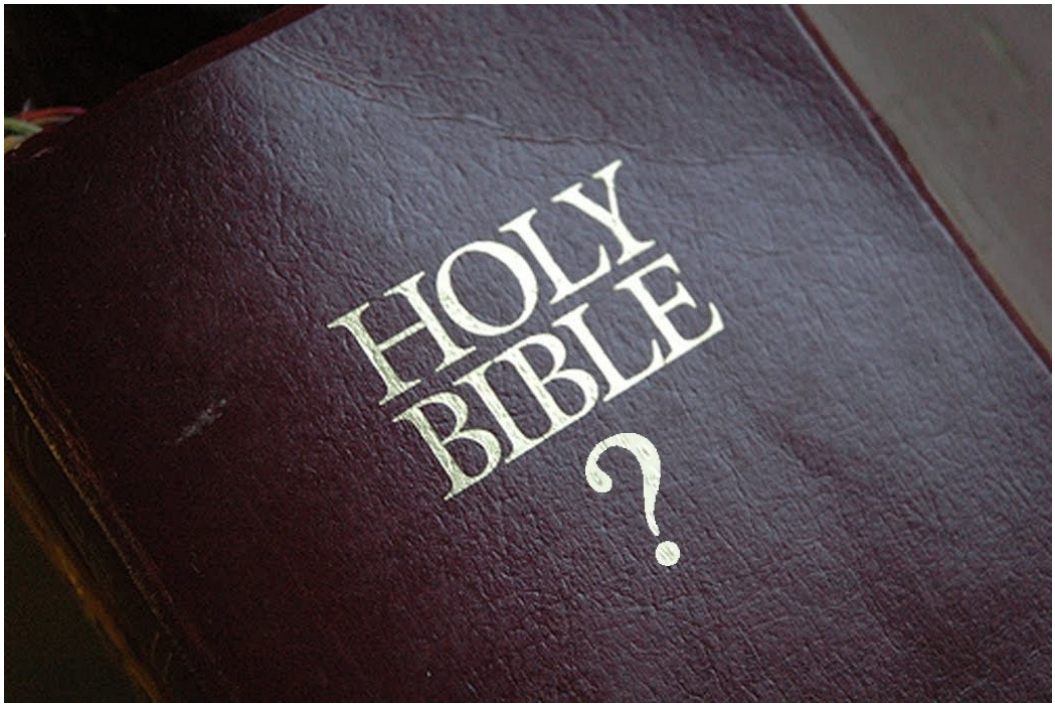
The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible) as Jehovah YHWH.

The Deuteronomy revisionists created this deception to imply that the Jews and Hebrews worshipped only one god which was not accurate at all. As a matter of fact the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in the process. So what we have in the Old Testament are the worship of many gods and the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the

Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scrolls. You won't actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish and Hebrew gods and angel agents of the gods were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once these Sephardic Jews and their Roman counter parts created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were sent to the different newly forming Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church's and from that point on they were referred as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD (the gods). Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime and copying it was a crime people were murdered for, including the early men who printed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon (Roman Bible) in mass for the general population to read. DO YOUR HOMEWORK. THEY WERE MURDERED.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As time passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil entities instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR that Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote. The true identity of Jehovah YHWH was also swept under the rug and the other entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD were all assumed to be Jehovah Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to tell the world about was neatly blended in with the evil gods of the Old Testament along with Roman Satanism and Paganism and the rest is history.



WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?

Yes I believe there was. A man by the name of Marcion is actually the person who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or MARCIONS BIBLE. Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT include the Jewish and Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis, Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, and religious practices. Satanism and paganism were also NOT ALLOWED in Marcion Bible. No incense burning, not lighting pagan candles nothing. Marcion used most of the pristine documents that come from the Apostle Paul and his people because he felt they could be trusted. Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters, which we don't have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. Marcion had first hand accounts instead of altered documents written by people decades after the Crucifixion of Jesus (Yashua).

Marcion became one of the original church CHURCH FATHERS long before the compound on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters at least that we know about.

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted. This is not easy because the POWERS THAT BE took his NEW TESTAMENT and doctored it BEFORE THEY ADDED IT TO THE ROMAN CANON (Holy Bible). After Rome and the Church hierarchy

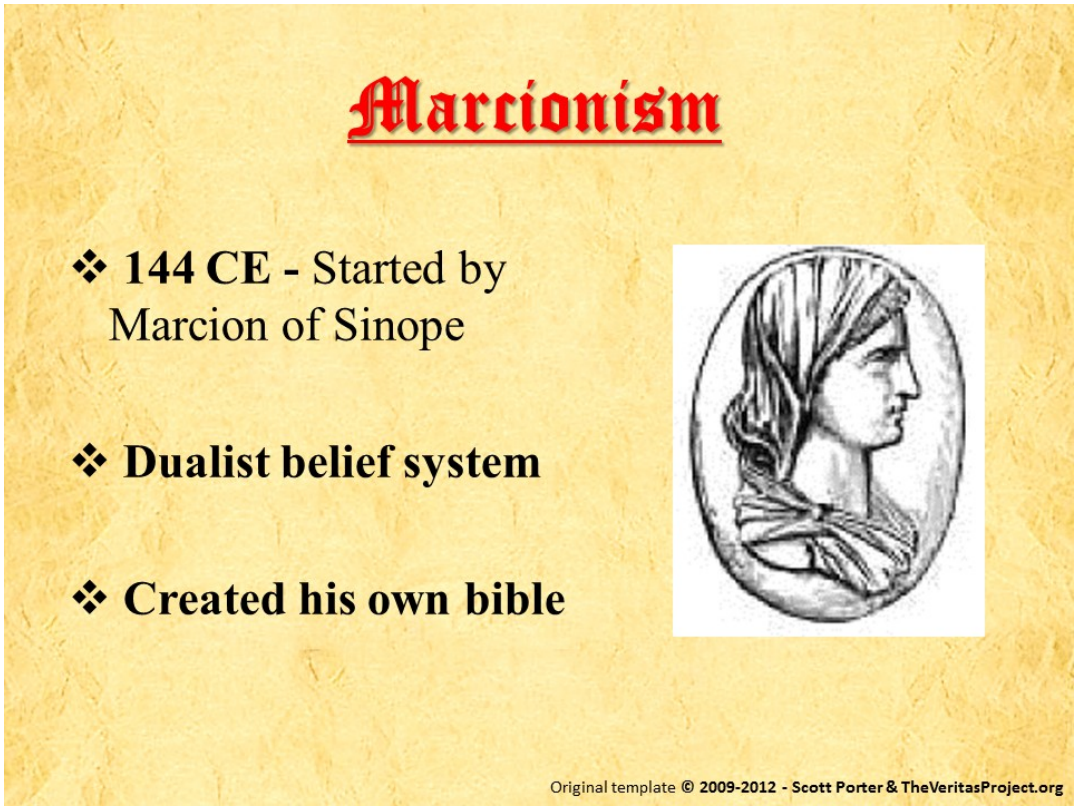
did this they decided to destroy Marcions reputation in order to discredit Marcion and his writings and Christians continue to do this to this day for the same reasons.

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus

(Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately one hundred years after the death and resurrection of Jesus, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) and the Jewish Scriptures that SOME CLAIMED foretold the coming of the Jesus (Yashua).

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the "Elite" leaders Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM leaders who preached Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish "Elite" operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. "THE NAZARENES" came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) lived and preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua') were frightened by these Jewish and Hebrew "Elite" leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn't seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The other apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua's) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish and Hebrew teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece*

from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying; "It was not what Abraham taught." Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from the risen Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul's writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul's name.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity and coming of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered salvation through grace, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of

the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish “Elite”, the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease and repent or leave Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN’T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey into the discovery of the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua) which some 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered, where FREE SPEECH VALUED. However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also

Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then, it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion. OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua)

said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure

for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

Pictured in the drawing above you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren.

Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of "Star Fire" and

“Liquid Gold.” (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't

view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the

wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly

reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus (Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what

was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by

Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as

angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that

Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the “Watchers” aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION’S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge

(Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua’s) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by

ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated with each other. The "Scarlet Woman" is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a

comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Both groups opposed Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the "first-born of Satan". They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT'S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus

(Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC "ELITE". Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James, and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.* Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original

copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The JROCCC had been judiazed and doctored by the "Copy Pasters."

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the errors of others. Ultimately, too much of the story of the church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar

worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua's) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed and made to feel like second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html